



Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Vol. 41, 27 May–03 Jun 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

Tomorrow is an important anniversary. When I was in my late teens there was a formative event in my life. I saw the kind of damage one white man could do against the machine that wronged him if he only he used the industriousness and ingenuity the gods blessed him with. I could not help but stare in wonder at the Internet sensation that became known as the Killdozer.

Marvin Heemeyer was a good natured man who had just had his livelihood destroyed by the city. City zoning officials put a concrete plant on the path to his automobile repair shop. When he dared to complain they vindictively levied thousands of dollars of fines on him to try to bully him into silence. With his business destroyed, debts from the city fees racking up, and no hope in sight he decided to take drastic measures.

Have you ever seen the classic anime Roujin Z? An elderly man runs amok, entombed within the frame of an immensely destructive robotic exoskeleton.

Killdozer was one of those moments when anime became real. Fourteen years ago tomorrow Marvin lowered a welded frame of composite armor made from steel and concrete upon a bulldozer he was sitting in. He left himself no exit. The only thing he could do afterwards was drive. He went through the streets and over the cars and homes and businesses of the people that have wronged him. A hail of gunfire and an array of explosives did not phase the Killdozer. The governor was calling in attack helicopters and anti-tank missiles un-

til his tread got stuck in a structure he collapsed. "Sometimes reasonable men must do unreasonable things," Marvin said.

The echoes of Killdozer persist today. Just last month Dopethrone released a track paying homage to Killdozer, with tortured lyrics describing a man on the cusp of going on a rampage, desperately trying to medicate himself so he doesn't do anything of the sort. "Gimme gimme da weed / I don't want no fucking pills / Wanna be free / From the urge to kill / Killdozerizing my dreams." Tomorrow, on Killdozer's anniversary please remember: if you're ever feeling like substance abuse is the only thing in the world keeping you from becoming a living machine of destruction, there is help for you. Drug addiction is a despicable demotivator, a plague upon the world, and by the grace of the divine, you can be freed of it and transformed into the best man you can possibly be.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	36
3. United States	59
4. Jewish Problem	82
5. Race War	96
6. Society	103
7. Insight	117

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Boomers bask in their incapacity to understand things, and seem to take great pleasure in the incapacity for any form of self-reflection. They live in a universe where reality is dictated by their own feelings.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

#Spygate: Reporter Claims FBI Plot Against Trump Began in London

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



Conservative-leaning investigative journalist Mark Solomon (probably not Jewish) has written an article outlining new information about the FBI spy scandal targeting Trump and his team—a scandal which we still do not know the details of.

The spying has been admitted in part by the FBI and the entire government, but they are simply saying it wasn't "spying" but "using informants to investigate" —see the bizarre series of interviews Trey Gowdy did recently for an attempt at explaining the difference between those two things.

It is clear that the ostensible investigation of Trump and his team began long before the whole Russia hoax exploded in the media. If the following information is true, this pushes it back from summer of 2016 to spring of 2016 and adds some more weird dimensions.

Solomon writes for The Hill:

The bridge to the Russia investigation wasn't erected in Moscow during the summer of the 2016 election.

It originated earlier, 1,700 miles away in London, where foreign figures contacted Trump campaign advisers and provided the FBI with hearsay

allegations of Trump-Russia collusion, bureau documents and interviews of government insiders reveal. These contacts in spring 2016—some from trusted intelligence sources, others from Hillary Clinton supporters—occurred well before FBI headquarters authorized an official counterintelligence investigation on July 31, 2016.

The new timeline makes one wonder: Did the FBI follow its rules governing informants?

Here's what a congressman and an intelligence expert think.

"The revelation of purposeful contact initiated by alleged confidential human sources prior to any FBI investigation is troublesome," Rep. Mark Meadows (R-N.C.), an ally of President Trump and chairman of a House subcommittee that's taking an increasingly aggressive oversight role in the scandal, told me. **"This new information begs the questions: Who were the informants working for, who were they reporting to and why has the [Department of Justice] and FBI gone to such great lengths to hide these contacts?"**

Possibly because the whole thing was being run by the CIA, with the FBI simply running cover for them?



We do know now that it was CIA chief John O'Brennan who initially introduced the pissgate dossier as a valid, important document—even while he was already fully aware that the document had been faked by Hillary Clinton's team.

Kevin Brock agrees that Congress has legitimate questions. The retired FBI assistant director for intelligence supervised the rewriting of bureau rules governing sources, under then-director Robert Mueller a decade ago. Those rules forbid the FBI from directing a human source to target an American until a formally predicated investigative file is opened.

The CIA has no such rules. For the record.

Brock sees oddities in how the Russia case began. **"These types of investigations aren't normally run by assistant directors and deputy directors at headquarters,"** he told me. "All that happens normally in a field office, but that isn't the case here and so it becomes a red flag. **Congress would have legitimate oversight interests in the conditions and timing of the targeting of a confidential human source against a U.S. person."**

...

"We're not going to withstand the pressure soon," FBI lawyer Lisa Page texted fellow agent Peter Strzok on Aug. 3, 2016, days after Strzok opened the official probe and returned from a trip to London. At the time, they were dealing with simultaneous challenges: the wrap-up of the Hillary Clinton email scandal and the start of the Russia-Trump probe.



Over several days, they exchanged texts that appear to express fears of political meddling or leaking by the Obama White House, the Department of Justice (DOJ) and the CIA.

"This is MUCH more tasty for one of those DOJ aholes to leak," Strzok wrote as the two FBI colleagues—then having an affair, the bureau later told Congress—debated how long they could delay a CIA-FBI meeting so as to "not play into the agency's BS game."

They voiced alarm when an FBI colleague—**"Liz"**—suggested the Obama White House was about to hijack the investigation. **"Went well, best we could have expected,"** Strzok texted Page after an Aug. 5, 2016, meeting. **"Other than Liz quote 'the White House is running this.'"** Page then texted to assure Strzok of a paper trail showing the FBI in charge: **"We got emails that say otherwise."**

Yeah.

"The White House is running this." We've had these text for almost a year.

Fuck Trey Gowdy. He is a traitor.

The next day, they went into further detail about their White House concerns. "So maybe not the best national security president, but a genuinely good and decent human being," Page texted Strzok, referencing former President Obama. Strzok replied: **"Yeah, I like him. Just not a fan of the weakness globally. Was thinking about what the administration will be willing to do re Russia."**

Yeah, somehow all of this stuff gets forgotten.

They were openly plotting against Russia as rogue FBI agents...under a rogue FBI director...who was apparently in league with a rogue CIA director who was manipulating an African occupation government.

In the end, the FBI secretly investigated the Trump campaign for months, engaging with other agencies on a more limited inquiry of Russian efforts to hack Clinton's campaign.

The summer 2016 text messages are bookends to a series of London contacts that pre-date the official opening of the investigation and produced the evidence the FBI used that fall to justify its court-ordered surveillance of presidential campaign figures.

According to documents and government interviews, one of the FBI's most senior counterintelligence agents visited London the first week of May 2016. Congress never got the FBI to explain that trip—but, soon after it, one of the most consequential moments of the scandal occurred: On May 10, Australian diplomat Alexander Downer met in a London bar with Trump adviser George Papadopoulos, who boasted of knowing that Russia would release dirt on Clinton.

Remember that we were told a while ago that this is when the investigation began.

That Papadopoulos was drunk and started bragging about Russian contacts in an Australian bar.

That contact was not immediately reported to U.S. intelligence.

By early June, a second overture to a Trump campaign adviser occurred in London. In a "Dear Carter" email, a Cambridge University graduate student invited Trump campaign adviser

Carter Page to attend a popular July security conference in London.

Carter Page declined to tell me the student's identify but confirmed the student studied under Stefan Halper, a Cambridge University professor who helped organize the conference and has been identified in media reports as a confidential FBI source.

Halper is a CIA asset.



Right now, we're being told that he was on loan to the FBI.

But again: the obvious thing here is that the CIA was running this whole operation, with O'Comey running cover for O'Brennan.

Carter Page said conference organizers paid his airfare and provided him dorm lodging, and Halper spent time with him during the conference, then continued conversations with him for months.

He says Halper asked to be introduced to a high-ranking Trump campaign official, Sam Clovis. On July 16, 2016, Carter Page relayed the overture to Clovis: "Professor Stef Halper spends part of the year in Virginia where he has a home in Falls Church; he's a big fan of yours having followed you on CNN and offered a range of possibilities regarding how he and the University might be able to help."

Halper, a month later, emailed Clovis, referencing his contacts with Carter Page. "May I suggest we set a time to meet when you are next in Washington?" Halper invited on Aug. 29, 2016.

In the ensuing months, Carter Page, Clovis and Papadopoulos all became FBI focuses. Papadopoulos pleaded guilty in 2017 to a misleading statement about his knowledge of facts in the Russia case. Page became the subject of four surveillance warrants, and Clovis was interviewed by special counsel Robert Mueller; neither has been accused of wrongdoing.

...

A week before Carter Page left for London, the FBI was contacted by former MI6 agent Christopher Steele, recently hired by the Fusion GPS research firm to find Trump-Russia dirt; Fusion was paid by the Clinton campaign and Democratic Party.

The FBI did not act on Steele's July 5, 2016, overture but, weeks later, Steele began working with agents. **His now-infamous dossier became a key document justifying the surveillance warrants against Carter Page.**

On July 23, 2016, shortly after WikiLeaks released the first hacked Clinton campaign emails, the Australian government contacted the State Department's deputy chief of mission in London about Downer's May 10 conversation with Papadopoulos. State forwarded the information to FBI headquarters.

A decade earlier, as Australia's foreign minister, Downer arranged a \$25 million grant to the Clinton family foundation to help fight AIDS.

Downer's information moved FBI headquarters into action. Strzok was dispatched to London; a formal investigation was opened by month's end.

....

"There is no doubt the FBI kept getting 'snowflakes' in spring 2016 pointing toward Russia and Trump, and the bridges to the case...clearly were built in London," a U.S. official with direct knowledge of the investigation said.

We now know that the Trump-Russia thing is a complete and total hoax.

There is simply no way Mueller could be doing this investigation for a year and produced absolutely nothing.

So who was arranging all of this?

It wasn't the FBI. At least it doesn't look like it was the FBI.

And the only purpose of arranging it was to stage the Russia "investigation" in the event that Trump won. If Hillary had won, we wouldn't be hearing about any of this.

The fact that so much of this took place outside of the country certainly implies that it was being run by the CIA. Arranging meetings in London ensures much less oversight from the

FBI, let alone any other domestic law enforcement or court system.

So, moving the timeline back to May, and having it begin in London, significantly changes the entire situation.

The bottom line here is: we know so much illegal stuff was going on, so many dirty tricks are fully documented and open in the public realm and admitted to, that it is insane we still don't have an investigation.

The texts alone.

Or the fact that the FBI lied to the FISA judge to get the warrants.

Or the way the Obama Administration compiled files based on the illegal wiretaps.

Or the fact that Hillary faked this intelligence file in the first place. The fact that Brennan vouched for it.

All of the Comey lies under oath...

This entire situation is nuts and it just keeps getting nuttier.

We need nothing less than a full investigation of the FBI, the DoJ, the CIA, Hillary Clinton and her foundation and the Obama administration.

We need subpoenas.

Somebody has to go down for this.

Instead, even with all of this laid out, the Mueller investigation—proved to be based on illegal warrants gotten through a fake document—is still ongoing.

It. Is. Insane.

DS

Twitter Jews Suspend Luke O'Brien's Account for Doxing Kike MAGA Infiltrator

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



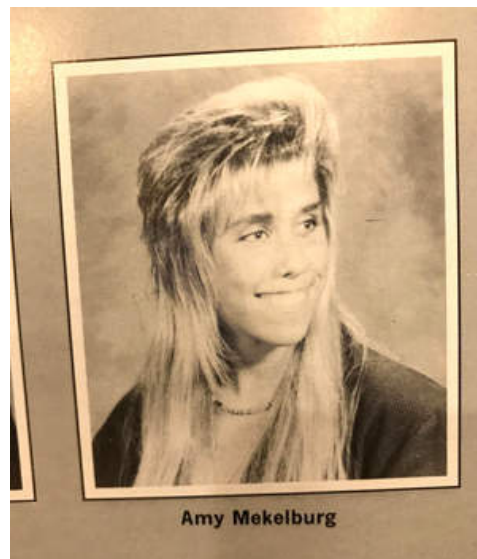
As I wrote yesterday, the former antifa journalist turned anti-Jewish

doxer Luke O'Brien used his Huffington Post blogging platform this week to dox a Jew female trying to destroy the Trump movement.

Amy Mekelberg ran a prominent "pro-Trump" Twitter account that was really about pushing the Trump movement towards a Jewish, neocon agenda, making the MAGA movement about "Islamism" instead of Jews. Her @AmyMek account was extremely influential, followed by the likes of Sean Hannity and Sarah Sanders.

As Luke documented in his groundbreaking dox blog, Mekelburg was hiding the fact that she is a Jew in order to trick the goyim into believing she is just some blonde white lady who for some reason really, really loves wars for Israel.

He also posted a high school photograph that showed the amount of plastic surgery she's had to look less Jewish as she attempts to infiltrate and undermine the goyim.



The greasy crypto-kike whore even had the nerve to post "Happy Easter" memes, as she posed as a Christian while following her racist religion that preaches in their holiest book that Jesus is hell boiling in a vat of feces.



No more hiding now, Mekelburg! Luke made sure of that.

It is kikes like Mekelburg that have worked to turn the Trump movement from an anti-interventionist, America First movement into a Zio-neocon shitshow.

Thankfully, that kike wench is in deep shit.



Due to Luke's aggressive doxing, which targeted not only her but her entire family for destruction, her life was completely ruined. Her Jew husband lost his job as a WWE executive. Apparently, WWE does not take kindly to rapid Zionist kikes. Furthermore, her brother's restaurant is being targeted for a shut down. It is getting constant threats from Moslems, and may even end up being bombed by Islamic terrorists.

This is going to lead to severe family problems for Mekelburg, and I predict it will result in her and her husband divorcing.

Predictably, the rabid army of kikes which occupies Twitter like it is the West Bank have launched a scorched earth campaign against the anti-Zionist hero O'Brien, barraging him with death threats.



These Zio-kikes are threatening to don ski masks and bash his head in with a baseball bat for attacking one of their own.

In an interview with Right Wing Watch, Luke astutely pointed out that he never had to deal with this sort of thing when he was fighting Nazis, noting that they are well-educated and intelligent, whereas the Jews attacking him are irate and insane with rage.

Shockingly—NOT—Luke has now been suspended from Twitter, presumably at the behest of the Jew Anti-Defamation League.

Twitter just locked @lukeobrien out of his account for 48 hours pending review for making a wrestling joke. Dude has been flooded with death threats on this site. What a joke

— Michael Edison Hayden (@MichaelE-Hayden) June 3, 2018

Allegedly, this is only a 48 hour suspension, but it is “pending review.”

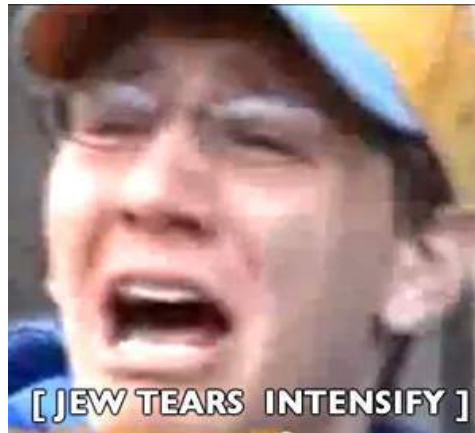
He may end up being permanently banned.

As we have documented well here on the Daily Stormer, Twitter’s moderation is entirely controlled by the ADL, which runs the site’s Orwellian “Trust and Safety Council.”



Ostensibly, the suspension was the result of a joke he made—but in fact, it is a clear attempt to silence an anti-Jewish voice fighting against the idiotic Jew narrative that “Islamism” is the real threat to Western civilization.

Luke did nothing illegal by tracking and investigating the kike Mekelburg and then publishing all her private personal information. He cannot possibly be held responsible for the alleged death threats she and her family are allegedly receiving, or the fact that her kike lawyer husband got fired for being a rabid Zionist lunatic.



All that Luke O'Brien did was expose this Jew rat to the light of public scrutiny. The public has a right to know that filthy Yiddish parasites are infiltrating the Trump movement. If she didn't want to have her life destroyed, then she shouldn't have been an evil kike attempting to manipulate Donald Trump into launching a world war for Israel.

Get on Twitter and demand Luke O'Brien's account be reinstated.

Doxing filthy Jews is First Amendment protected speech, and Twitter's attempt to silence him is an attack on journalism.

#CantMAGAwithKIKES

#MekelburgBackToIsrael

#OBrienDidNothingWrong

#FreeLuke

DS

AfD Leader Insults Nazism as “Speck of Bird Shit” on German History

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



Look.

I get what the guy is trying to do. Germany has a very long history, and Hitler was a very small part of it. Fox News:

The co-leader of a German far-right nationalist party is under scrutiny after dismissing the Nazi era as a “speck of bird poop” in the nation’s long history.

Alexander Gauland, co-leader of the Alternative for Germany (AfD) party, told the party’s youth movement Saturday that Germans must take responsibility for the 12 years of rule by Adolf Hitler, but claimed it’s only a small part in Germany’s history.

“Hitler and the Nazis are just a speck of bird poop in more than 1,000 years of successful German history,” he said, according to dpa news agency. “Only those who acknowledge the part have the power to shape the future.”

Annegret Kramp-Karrenbauer, the secretary general of Chancellor Angela Merkel’s Christian Democratic Party, slammed Gauland on Twitter, saying that “50 million victims of war, the Holocaust and total war are just bird poop” for Gauland and his party.

The thing about this is...Hitler has already been permanently identified as the defining aspect of German history.

This is repeated constantly, and often in explicit terms— “this is the defining aspect of our history as a people.”

So there just isn’t any way to tiptoe around it, or try to reduce it.

It has to be dealt with head-on.

Ironically (or not), Putin has put forward a model of dealing with this. He says “yes, a lot of the things about the communist era were bad, but it wasn’t all bad, and it is a part of our history that we accept as a part of our history, and though we are not proud of the bad parts, we remain proud of the good parts.”

[Video Link](#)

And let’s be real: in hindsight, Hitler did do some dumb things. He rushed the invasion of Poland, thinking he could take on the entire world at once, and he declared war on the USSR and the USA with the same thinking.

His dumbest move of course was his decision to not gas millions of Jews to death with insecticide in fake shower rooms and turn them into furniture and cleaning products.



The good parts we all know well: he was a genius who brought the country out of moral depravity and economic decay, making it the single most powerful and productive country on the planet, the innovations of which remain a part of the daily lives of Western man. He employed science in the management of society in a way that no one had ever done before, and no one has attempted since.



Furthermore, he was an overwhelmingly powerful personality, which is in itself something to be respected, even if it is not honored.



So the “moderate adult” position for any cuckservative German to take would be: “Hitler, like all great men of history, was a human being, who made mistakes while also accomplishing great things.”

They could say: “look, we’re not Nazis, we’re not *necessarily* trying to resurrect the Third Reich, but we’re also not babies who believe in a childish narrative of ‘pure and unadulterated evil.’”

That is certainly better than dismissing him as “bird shit.”

But of course, a nuanced, adult perception of Adolf Hitler is not allowed, so even the right-wing has to attack him.

I don’t think that strategy is working or will ever work.

I’m not going to say that a German political party should be openly praising Hitler, necessarily. But as I just said—there is a middle option between outright praise and “bird shit.”

If you’re apologizing, you’re losing, and any German right-wing party

who outright attacks Hitler is apologizing.

[Video Link](#)

DS

Nancy Pelosi Says Having a High-Paying Job is Meaningless

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

June 3, 2018

[Video Link](#)

Hoooooolly shiiiiieeeeet.

Did Pelosi just go *metaphysical* on us?



She is claiming that having a job is...meaningless.

Fox News:

Despite fears of a global trade war, U.S. unemployment numbers hit an 18-year low in May.

Businesses added 223,000 jobs in May, up from 159,000 in April, driving the unemployment rate to 3.8 percent.

For women, unemployment fell to 3.6 percent, the lowest since 1953. For black Americans, it hit a record low of 5.9 percent.

Nancy Pelosi, however, is not impressed.

“May’s jobs report shows that strong employment numbers mean little to the families hit with soaring new costs under the Republicans’ watch,” the House Minority Leader wrote in a statement on Friday.

Pelosi argued that Republicans’ “cruel, cynical health care sabotage campaign” is spiking families’ premiums by double digits and the “GOP tax scam” is enriching Big Pharma executives and shareholders instead of lowering prescription drug costs for seniors and sick children.

Okay, so she's making it a little bit more complex than simply "there is no meaning in work...you are all simply slaves, cogs in the machine of empire."

the century of self <https://t.co/JVvJby2TFq> It's 4 hours long but you'll get the gist in the first 20 minutes Basically Sigmund Freud's nephew Edward Bernays capitalized off of his uncle's philosophies and created modern day consumerism

— KANYE WEST (@kanyewest) May 21, 2018

I would have been much more interested if she'd said that job growth is meaningless because "you work for your tokens, to buy your trinkets, your lives are meaningless, your materialistic existence an insult to the divine nature of man as a spiritual consciousness meant to live in concert with nature" and then started promoting some kind of post-Buddhist Pol Potian agrarian utopianism.

Eventually, Democrats are going to have to start promoting that. Because the claim that even though Americans have better jobs since Trump but have reduced spending power because of healthcare costs is just a totally obvious lie.

I don't even know what's she saying about healthcare—Obamacare is still in place. John McCain sabotaged Trump's healthcare reform bill. There are rising premiums, but that is a result of Obamacare. Everyone knew that was going to happen. That was the whole complaint when the bill was first passed—that it was going to have slowly skyrocketing premiums.

I remember reading a month ago that the Democrats were going to make Obamacare's failure a talking point in the midterms, and I thought "surely you jest."

Vox

Explainers Politics & Policy World Culture More

Democrats just previewed their secret weapon against Republicans in the 2018 midterms

Obamacare rate hikes are set to surge ahead of the 2018 elections. Democrats say Trump is to blame.

By Stu Newman · www.vox.com · May 18, 2018, 3:20pm EDT

Facebook Twitter Email Print



Their argument is that Trump's tax cuts cut subsidies for the insurance companies that run Obamacare, but I mean...this gets into a really convoluted and confusing argument, which cannot be put into talking point form. The only thing they can say is "rising premiums" and everyone thinks "yeah well, whose idea was Obamacare?"

And even if they could somehow explain how Obamacare would have worked if the government would have just kept dumping infinity money into it forever, and convince people that this was a good idea, they still would not be able to beat the bottom line reality that rising healthcare premiums are peanuts in comparison to the extra money people are making from better jobs and tax cuts.

It is like, the worst imaginable talking point. And that really speaks to the level of desperation the Democrats are experiencing presently.

I always try to imagine if I was hired as a Democrat advisor what I would tell them to do. And it's really, really hard.

Their biggest problem is that the least popular positions of Trump are ones that they are obligated to support, due to the fact that their party is run by Jews and (mostly Jewish) big corporate interests.

That is to say, most of the places people are angry with Trump is places where he is losing to the neo-con/Democrat/Jewish agenda.



They can't go full Bernie, because their backers want war, they want free trade. They certainly can't come out and say "Trump isn't doing enough to stop immigration."

But doing the reverse—promoting war and free trade, promoting non-stop immigration—is most of what lost them the 2016 election. So those are not efficient talking points, especially not in a midterm.

The Russia thing is very tired, very unpopular. Shitlibs themselves all now know this is a hoax. They will pay lip service to it, but overall, it is not an issue they can rally anyone around. Same deal with the whole "racism" chant—it's very tired. And it's hard to attack Trump's personality—something that has been successful, because most people do not like his personality, which is viewed (perhaps not without merit) as abrasive and vulgar—without resorting to "bigoted racist fascist hater."



The one issue that is gaining some traction, just because they've forced it so hard—and because we have had a rapid series of high profile, mass casualty school shootings—is gun control. That is traditionally a very unpopular agenda, but they've managed to get momentum behind it in recent months.

The biggest issue there is that they made David Hogg the face of this, and every human being on the planet—even the most rabid cat lady—has a visceral hatred for David Hogg.



UK: Oxfordshire School Bans Intolerant Packed Lunches in Favor of Vibrant Halal Meat

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Plus, gun control really can't be the cornerstone of a midterm push. It's too peripheral.

If the Korea summit falls through, they can attack him on that, I guess—but again, it's peripheral.

They need to present some kind of comprehensive vision, and they just aren't capable of doing that, because their actual comprehensive vision—which can be summed up as “globalism”—has proven so overwhelmingly unpopular, due to how destructive it has been to the American economy and social order.

They are not in a position to promote any kind of positive message, so they must focus on negatives.

So I guess considering all of that, maybe talking about health insurance premiums is as good a plan as any...?

But the problem with that is it draws attention to money, which is something Trump is winning on. He is fixing the economy. And I wouldn't think they would really want anyone to look at that.

Overall, if I was a Democrat advisor, I would say: “you need to find a bunch of handsome, charismatic, well-spoken people and get them on TV talking about *whatever the hell* in a vague, emotionally resonant way.”

But it's too late to do that now. It's too late for 2018 and it's too late for 2020.

The only thing they can do now is fight the demographic war and hope that immigration and the nonwhite birthrate overwhelms the country.



All Britons know that schools are designed to prepare their children for the outside world. But what happens when the “outside world” is no longer a traditional European nation, but a traditional Islamic caliphate?

Simple: you alter the curriculum to accommodate the country's change of direction!

First, schoolchildren need to visit as many mosques as possible. This provides a good foundational understanding of who is conquering them and why it needs to be done.

Next, schoolgirls need to start wearing hijabs to prepare for their roles as Islamic wives, while schoolboys need to be banned from engaging in expressions of masculinity that could, if allowed to develop, threaten Moslem rule.

Last, schoolchildren need to adopt a diet rich in tortured animals and other foods that promote a spiritual connection to Pakistan.

It's just about adapting to the times, really.

Metro:

A school has enraged parents by banning all packed lunches and choosing instead to only serve Halal meat, gluten-free food and salads.



The food policy at **Aureus School**, in **Didcot, Oxfordshire**, says all pupils and staff must eat together in the canteen, with emphasis put on healthy and **social** eating.

>eating

Now that's what I call a pertinent typo!

The school insists that only water may be drunk on site because “**hydrated brains learn better**”.

Yup, gotta get those brains nice and wet.

Like sponges.

To absorb the finest Jewish wisdom about multiculturalism, feminism and The Six Million.



Everyone at the school can choose from eating a hot Halal meat meal, a hot gluten-free vegetarian meal, a jacket potato, a salad, a pasta pot or a baguette.

Remember, we're talking about British schoolchildren here. When offered a choice between meat dishes or gay continental food like baguettes, 90% of them are going to choose the former.

And the administrators know it.

So they're basically forcing the children to eat animals that were bled to death in haji torture factories. The vegetarian options are presumably included so that if the parents start saying, “OI M8, ARE U MAKING ME KIDS EAT MUSLIM FOOD?” the administrators can respond with: “No, of course not. Look at these delicious nut roasts—they haven't been blessed by a single cleric!”



Freedom is best :DD And hard choices :DDD

The head teacher is a woman, btw.

Executive head teacher **Hannah Wilson** said: 'Food education closes the poverty gap and delicious, nutritious should be a universal entitlement.



"With all of the headlines about food banks and obesity, we are preparing our students for **healthy lifestyles** in the future."

Yes, she talks about "healthy lifestyles" despite being an obese, moonfaced slob.

But it doesn't matter, because even a lobotomized nigger knows that this isn't about health. It's about mentally preparing the children to identify with, and ultimately submit to, the brown conquerors in their midst.

But a father, who wanted to remain anonymous, said the rules were "draconian".

He added: 'We are thinking of taking her out of the school—it's getting silly and more like a dictatorship. Their views are quite extreme.

"It's about choice. It's supposed to be an inclusive school but they are only catering for one particular religion."

He said the school's insinuation that pupils would not otherwise get a sit-down meal at home, or would only eat

unhealthy food, was "absolutely insulting".

The father said he had tried to get the policies changed since September but had been unsuccessful.

Oy vey, it looks like we've got a skin-hater on our hands!

What are you gonna do, Nigel? Hold the head teacher at spoonpoint until she changes her mind?

Take your daughter out of Aureus if you want, all British schools are heading in this direction anyway!



This father seriously thinks he can out-run progress!

On the school's website, a section for frequently-asked questions states reasoning behind the food policies: 'What we eat is a key influencer on our performance.

...

Reiterating the Halal kitchen policy, the document states this is to "celebrate the diversity of our country's culture".

Ayyyyyyyyy, there it is.
The D-word.

A magical phenomenon that's so good, no one ever needs to specify why it's good.



Well okay, one specification is often made.

At this point, all we can do is hope that 2018 Trump transforms into 2016 Trump again, declares the UK

to be hostile Islamic territory, bombs it to the ground and rebuilds it from scratch.

I don't think there's another way for Britain to get out of this deeply entrenched mess.

DS

Israel has Lost Support from Millennial Evangelicals

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



John Hagee has been one of the most prominent Christian pastors who demanded his followers to blindly support the Jews and Israel. Younger folks are a bit more skeptical about his message.

One of the most awful and bizarre ideologies popularized by the baby boomer generation has been this concept of Christian Zionism. Jews managed to convince millions of Christians that the formation of Israel in 1948 was the fulfillment of biblical prophecy and a sign that Jesus was returning. They used this insanity to falsely claim that they are God's chosen people and that opposing them would be the equivalent of opposing God.

Even though millions of self-absorbed baby boomers bought into this madness, evangelical millennials are more skeptical. A new poll shows that they are less supportive of Israel than the baby boomers.

Wall Street Journal:

Older evangelicals have long played a powerful role in pushing the U.S. to support the Israeli government. Just last month, two evangelical pastors spoke at the opening of the new U.S. Embassy in Jerusalem, a sign of the role evangelicals played in pushing President Donald Trump to make the move.

Millennial evangelicals, however, are less supportive of Israel and of the U.S.'s involvement in the conflict with the Palestinians. **Only 58% of evangelicals ages 18 to 34 hold positive views of Israel, compared with 76% of evangelicals over 65, according to a December survey of more than 2,000 people from LifeWay Research, an evangelical polling organization.**

Though the drop is modest—a majority still view Israel positively—it has caught the eye of Christian megachurch pastors, private groups in the U.S. and the Israeli government, all of which have begun working to win over young evangelicals.

The Jews are right to be concerned by this trend. Christian evangelicals represent the core group of Americans who have historically offered blind support of Israel. If they lose the evangelicals, they're going to have some major political problems.

These are millions of well meaning people who have been misled by a variety of pied pipers and liars to support the Jews. John Hagee is one of the most notable of these figures, but there are many others like him.

It's actually quite remarkable to see how the Jews were able to get so many Christians to support their insane Zionist project. After all, it was Jesus, the central figure of their religion, who actively opposed the Jews and was eventually killed by them. Jews even brag about how they killed Jesus and will often articulate their disdain for him and Christianity as a whole.

Video Link

Before America's churches became kiked, there were pastors all over the country warning people about the Jews. The term "Judeo-Christian" would have been considered an oxymoron in prior generations. It was only popularized by the Jews starting in the 1940s to fool Christians into thinking that that they had common interests and values. This was further reinforced with all the Jewish lies about the Holocaust.



But younger evangelicals are seeing the Jews do some very evil things and it is causing them to question all the lies that they've been told about them. It must be hard to reconcile all you've been told about the Jews being God's chosen people when they are shooting and gassing Palestinian protesters in an open air concentration camp.

Video Link

Time and time again the Jews have proven that they are a tribe whose behavior is driven by a great evil. It's an absurdity to believe that they are the chosen people of god and it's good to see that some of these younger evangelicals are finally recognizing this.

DS

The UK Finally Found a Syrian Refugee They Didn't Want Around

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



If these are the ones they want, which are the ones they refuse?

I was astounded to hear that the UK had actually rejected a Syrian refugee's visa request recently. I mean, this brings up so many questions...

First, I wasn't aware that refusing brown people was even an option over there. I didn't think such a procedure even existed. I mean, if it did, you'd think Britain wouldn't be having all these problems with knife attacks and trucks of peace.



Are you telling me this guy passed some kind of bureaucratic examination before he was allowed in?

Second, and even more frightening, is the question of what kind of monster this guy must be to be denied entry, when even straight up returning ISIS militants are welcomed back with open arms.

This guy must be some kind of...Super-Moslem?



Did he show up to the immigration office twirling a scimitar? He must have.

Kotaku:

Abdullah Karam, co-creator of an autobiographical game about leaving Syria in 2014, has been denied entry into the United Kingdom. Karam's visa application was rejected just days before he was supposed to attend the Casual Connect Europe games conference in London where his game, Path Out, was nominated for the Indie Prize award.

A...Game developer?

Oh, boy. I think I know what's going on here...

What does this guy look like?
This is his Twitter photo:



interesting to see if Faust now campaigns publicly on the issue as he did before.

* Horst Mahler was a lawyer and far-left activist who spent many years in prison for crimes related to his involvement in the Baader-Meinhof gang in the 70s. When he was eventually released, he transitioned from the far-left to the far-right, resumed practising as a lawyer and defended the “far right” NPD party when the German state tried to shut it down.

He founded an organisation to defend “Holocaust deniers” but was subjected to constant legal harassment by the German state.

Mahler was ultimately banned from practising law on the basis of two statements he had made.

“There is rationality in the annihilation of the Jews”

“Billions would have been ready to forgive Hitler if he had only murdered the Jews”

Ultimately, Mahler was charged with Holocaust denial himself and sentenced to 6 years in prison. Further charges were brought against him when he was inside and the sentence was increased. He applied for asylum in Hungary but was rejected.



Mahler under arrest in Budapest after unsuccessfully applying for asylum in Hungary

Now in his 70s, and with an amputated leg, Horst Mahler is still in prison in Germany. Here is the powerful final statement he gave before returning to incarceration.

Video Link

Heroic HuffPo Blogger Luke O'Brien Doxes Jew “MAGA” Infiltrator – Destroys Her Life!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



Not all heroes wear capes #FreeLuke

I never thought that I would be praising a man who spent a year stalking and harassing my family before publishing a bizarre, defamatory piece of fiction on me, but here we are.

2018 is a weird year.

And I am a believer in redemption.

Though I will always have anger towards the blogger Luke O'Brien, he has come a long way towards redeeming himself this week—by outing a Jewish infiltrator in the Trump movement, doxing her and destroying her life and that of her family.

As the reader is aware, an even bigger problem than the Jews attacking Trump from the outside are the ones subtly attacking him from the inside, working their way into his circles and trying to manipulate him for their own purposes.

Jared Kushner, Sheldon Adelson, Bibi Netanyahu and the various other kikes that have weaseled their way into Trump's good graces are a bigger threat than the entire staff of the New York Times and every Jewish Congressperson combined.



And while these Jews on the inside work their Hebrew sorcery on

the king, they have an army of media figures who work to redirect the supporters of Donald Trump towards a Jewish agenda.

While the Trump campaign was largely free of Jewish influence, after Trump won the Jews began to swarm.

Along with Zionist Jew radio personalities like Mark Levin, social media influencers with a Jewish agenda tried to mingle their own alien interests with those of Trump's goyim supporters. In particular, they tried to swing the people into supporting a pro-Israel foreign policy that harms America. They work with their ethnic counterparts in the mainstream Jewish media to push for neocon policies, including war on Syria and Iran.

One of the most prominent of these Jewish infiltrators into the MAGA movement was Amy Mek, a semi-anonymous Jew with a large Twitter following who injected pro-Jewish memes into the larger MAGA movement.



With her 225,000 followers, which included influential media personalities (Sean Hannity) and even a Trump official (Sarah Sanders), “Mek” had enormous power to promote the Syria gas baby hoax, the need to liberate Iran, the glory of Jerusalem as the eternal Jew capital and other twisted Jew agendas.

MEDIA BLACKOUT!

3 U.S. Imams have called for DEATH of Jews Since Trump's Jerusalem Announcement...

North Carolina IMAM— “Jews should be killed...”

Houston IMAM— “The Muslims will kill the Jews”

NJ IMAM—Prays to Allah for Death of Jews #EverydayRacism #JewsForTrump
pic.twitter.com/Sqk8U1tMww

— Amy Mek (@AmyMek) May 30, 2018

Boldly, and for reasons still unclear, Luke O'Brien decided to dox her and her family, completely destroying her life. Most importantly, he exposed her for what she is: a Jew.

In his Huffington Post article "Trump's Loudest Anti-Muslim Twitter Troll Is A Shady Vegan Married To An (Ousted) WWE Exec," O'Brien revealed that "Amy Mek" is no other than the Jew "Amy Jane Mekelburg."

He printed all sorts of embarrassing information about her personal life, and that of her family. Given my experience with him, I can't really put much on the claims that he makes about her personal life—but whatever. He attacked this filthy kike infiltrator and made her look like complete shit.

He writes:

Mekelburg, who declined multiple requests from HuffPost to comment, has managed to keep almost all of her personal information off the internet. The 45-year-old resident of Fishkill, New York, grew up in a Jewish family in East Brunswick, New Jersey, a fairly affluent community not far south of New York City. Her father owns a wholesale business called Mekelburg Co. that sells magnets, keychains and assorted gimcrackery. Her brother runs a popular restaurant and craft beer bar in Brooklyn that also bears the family name.

As a teenager, Mekelburg attended East Brunswick High School, where she stood out for her athletic ability and was a key member of the state championship soccer team. She graduated in 1991. East Brunswick High, according to one former classmate, was not a diverse school. "It was predominantly white with a large Jewish population," the classmate said.

Most interestingly, he exposes her as having hidden the fact that she was Jewish so as to confuse the goyim she was tricking into supporting her agenda—making everything about "Islam" and "Sharia Law" and America's duty to shed blood and treasure for "the only democracy in the Middle East."

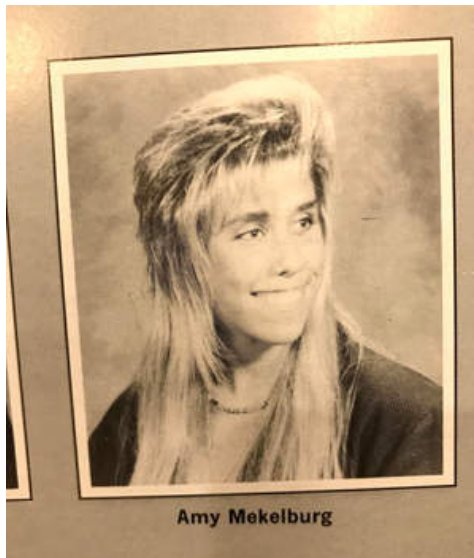
The single most important line in the article is this:

Mekelburg removed a reference to her Jewish heritage in her Twitter bio.

Of course she didn't want the goyim to know.

She wanted to make the goyim believe "hey, I'm just a regular old blonde haired white girl who loves Israel so so so so so so so much and thinks we need infinite wars for them because the real threat is ISLAMISM."

He even humiliated the wily kike wench by publishing her high school photograph to draw attention to how much plastic surgery she's had to disguise her ratlike features.



The mask is off, Mekelburg.

We see you and we know what you are.

And—SHOCKER COMING AT YOU—now that she's been exposed as a Jew, she is retreating to "muh persecution" all over her account.

O'Brien has been viciously harassing me, my husband and my loved ones for having an opinion different than his, and supporting @realdonaldtrump.

O'Brien went so far as to contact my husband's employer and had him fired because of MY OPINIONS and my fight for Jews to exist.

— Amy Mek (@AmyMek) May 31, 2018

To make this very clear, my husband was fired because of my pro-Trump, pro-Jewish and pro-Christian voice. Spouses will now be punished, hunted and harassed for their partners' thoughts and opinions.

— Amy Mek (@AmyMek) May 31, 2018

**Jews.
Jews never change.**

Liferuined

Immediately after the story dropped, Islamic jihadist groups began harassing the employer of her Jew lawyer husband, Sal Siino—who worked for WWE as a high level executive.



The Jew was immediately fired. Wrestling, Inc:

The Huffington Post has an article on anti-Muslim Twitter user Amy Mek, who has been exposed as Amy Mekelburg of New York. The story notes that Amy's husband, Salvatore "Sal" Siino, started working for WWE in February 2017 as the Senior Vice President of Global Content Distribution and Business Development. Siino was recently fired when Amy's anti-Islam twitter activity was exposed. Mekelburg allegedly told a former friend that WWE knew about her @AmyMek Twitter account and asked Siino to keep his connection to his wife quiet.

The Huffington Post approached WWE with their findings last Thursday and were told, "This is the first time we're hearing about Amy Mekelburg." The Post asked WWE again last Friday if they knew of @AmyMek before hiring Siino and WWE responded with a statement on Siino's departure.

"No," said the WWE spokesperson. "Now that it has come to our attention, Sal Siino is no longer an employee."

This will almost certainly lead to a divorce.

Talk about destruction—O'Brien has taken ruining the lives of powerful and influential Jews to new heights!

He even managed to destroy the business of Mekelberg's kike brother...!

Grub Street:

In a bizarre and detailed story, HuffPost has revealed the identity of one of Twitter's most prolifically hateful and visible trolls. The account, @AmyMek, is followed by individuals like Sean Hannity and White House press secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders's personal account. As HuffPost reports, the @AmyMek account is operated by Amy Jane Mekelburg, whose last name may be familiar to followers of New York's food scene: **Her brother, Daniel, runs a Clinton Hill grocer and craft-beer bar that bears the family name. And now the grocer has gone to pains to point out that they have absolutely no affiliation with the owner's sister.**

In response to the story, Daniel's wife, Alicia Guevara, published a statement to Mekelburg's Facebook page, Instagram account, and Twitter in which she said Amy has "never been linked to" the business, and that they are "disturbed, revolted and humiliated." (Daniel himself was not named in the story and neither was his business, which was just described as a "popular restaurant and craft beer bar in Brooklyn.")

She has since deleted the posts—they are turtling up due to a storm of threats coming against them from Islamists.

Since posting the statement, Mekelburg's has received a flurry of responses. Some have taken issue with the statement, questioning them and writing things like "I doubt this was a revelation" and "This is the equivalent of saying 'thoughts and prayers' after a school shooting." And other individuals have, Guevara says, gone so far as to threaten them.

"I'm a little worried about security. We're getting some pretty nasty phone calls and threats and stuff like that," she says. "We're probably going to have some security over the weekend out front. I have to just take care of my staff right now."

The message is clear: Jews who attempt to infiltrate the Trump campaign and push their war-mongering Israelite agenda will have hell to pay.

The MAGA movement now has a sign on the door: JEWS NOT WELCOME.

Jewish Revenge Campaign Against Luke O'Brien and Huffington Post

As is always the case when someone takes a stand against the Jews, they retaliate with scorched earth techniques.

He is receiving regular threats from Jews.

You're gonna love ur backlash Luke

— Free speech or Cuck (@FreeSpeechOrCuk) June 1, 2018

They are openly threatening to murder him.

6/ Sampling of messages in graphic form. Note the lack of recommendation from users for subject to sue journalist for libel, defamation of character, or slander. pic.twitter.com/lfpvQ2GddG

— Operation Wolverines (@OpWolverines) June 1, 2018

The Jewish controlled wing of the MAGA movement is going all out against him.

The left destroys human lives. The @HuffPost smears, defames, libels anyone who dissents. @AmyMek isn't a public figure. She's a patriot who tweets and has amassed a huge following. So they will shut her up, destroy her and her family.

Communist China
Nazi Germany
Soviet Russia <https://t.co/bWehkWx97p>

— Pamela Geller (@PamelaGeller) June 1, 2018

As far as fascists such as @letsgomathias and @lukeobrien are concerned, @amymek did commit a crime: she opposed jihad mass murder and Sharia oppression of women, gays and others. <https://t.co/Vvu4nI5nRX>

— Robert Spencer (@jihadwatchRS) June 1, 2018

Be quiet Luke. You don't know anything about the #LasVegasShooting.

The only thing you know how to do is harass people and doxx innocent people who you disagree with.

What if I told you I know a lot about you too? <https://t.co/5Gwza5S4cl>

— Laura Loomer (@LauraLoomer) June 1, 2018

Is that a threat, Loomer?
Are you going to dox Luke O'Brien in the name of your evil tribe?

Disturbing to see people like @lukeobrien spew their toxic bigotry and peddle bizarre lies in the face of all the love spreading in America

Every time they have the chance to choose, they choose the politics of hate

Really makes you think

— Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) June 1, 2018

HuffPo's own readers believe the decision to dox a woman's brother (because of her Twitter, which he had no connection to), was too far.

In addition, there are many death threats in the comments.

HuffPo is truly evil. pic.twitter.com/ZIVhSJYW7v

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) June 1, 2018

The lunatic Zionist homosexuals and fake news artists of The Gateway Pundit published a threatening, hateful screed against him.

Doxing HuffPo

Also in response, Ariana Huffington and the editor who greenlighted the story, Lydia Polgreen, were doxed with addresses and phone numbers.



Special Agent Spicci @DataOpsTW

good job getting @ariannahuff cell number and address posted @lukeobrien

arianna, maybe try not hiring scumbags next time, sweetie

Arianna Stassinopoulos Huffington

Age 67
(310) 717-4576
158 Mercer St # 6m
New York, NY 10012

Age 67
Born July 1, 1950

3:29 PM - 31 May 2018

39 Retweets 70 Likes

👍 🗨️ 📧 📧 📧

The Jews are going into full Jihad mode against O'Brien and all who support him.

This is just getting started—the Jews won't stop until he is fired and doxed and his own life destroyed like he destroyed Mekelburg's life.

What Caused Luke to Switch Sides?

I will not speculate as to what caused Luke O'Brien to go rouge and switch sides.

When he was attacking me, he was aggressively pro-Jew—and then all of the sudden he decides to attack a prominent Jewish operative?

As you can read in his article, anyone who wanted to take the time easily could have doxed her. She was using most of her real name, her real photo, and regularly posted personal information. She even exchanged tweets publicly with her husband.

Of course, no journalist would do this because every journalist knows that you don't mess with Jews.

So Luke's reasons for doing this had to have been ideological.

If I was going to speculate, I would speculate that he spent so much time researching the Alt-Right that he couldn't help but realize the obvious fact that the Jews are destroying the world.

He hints at this in an interview he gave to Right Wing Watch after the avalanche of Jewish persecution came down on him.

Right Wing Watch:

One Twitter user documented some of the harassment and threats of violence that were aimed at O'Brien as a result of his reporting, which include threats of being violently beaten with weapons, promises to "track him down" and calls to publish his private information. O'Brien told Right Wing Watch that since he published his article that "every 30 seconds [his] phone buzzes with a new nasty voice mail."

"I'm getting a lot of death threats. People are on security alert here. They're trying to go after my family, they're trying to go after people I have tangential relations to, they went after another Luke O'Brien that they thought was me," O'Brien said. "I expected some backlash. I didn't expect these people to start threatening my life before this story even came out. The mission is truly to silence journalists. They hadn't even read my story. They didn't even know what they're responding to."

He added, **"It's happened before, I've dealt with it before, but this is a different level in terms of volume and hostility, and I think stupidity. It's actually**

easier to deal with Nazis, I've found, than this whole MAGA horde. I've found that the Nazis are so steeped in the politics of this, that they tend to be a little bit more astute about politics so you can actually have these conversations with them, and there's more of a chance to break through with them. The MAGA trolling is mostly, 'Fuck you, you liberal piece of shit,' over and over again. They have no interest in having a conversation."

He said it.

Nazis are well educated and engage in conversation, while the (((MAGA horde))) simply threatens to murder you.

He is giving a dogwhistle there, praising Nazis as intelligent to let us know he is on our side now.

Apparently, he thought he could take down a Jew using Huffington Post under the guise of "oh but she says mean things about Muslims tho."

No dice, Luke.

It doesn't work that way.

It is the most bizarre thing to say, and it feels crazy saying it, but I will: Luke, when Huffington Post fires you, you can come work for the Daily Stormer doxing Jews.

You will have to cut out the "anonymous source" and "creative writing" stuff, because we have standards of accuracy that the HuffPo does not have. But if you want to just do straight doxing of Jews, without the hack fluff, then I'll give you a job.

Oh, and before you start I'll need a letter of apology to my mother for stalking her and staring at her through her window.

You made the right call, Luke.

You joined the forces of good.

You have made me believe that it is truly possible for a man to be re-deemed.

DS

Why is Arnold Such a Fag Now?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



Arnold was a hero of mine as a kid, as he pretty much was for every kid in the 80s and 90s who was not a fag.

What 10-year-old boy could not be a fan of this man, back then?



He was the epitome of masculinity. Like a hero from Greek mythology.



But now, Arnold is the fag. The ultimo-fag, in fact.



He's going around doing fag shit with global warming and attacking Trump.

This week, after Trump made a move to reinvigorate the coal industry, Arnold tweeted a joke.

I eagerly await the administration's regulations protecting pagers, fax ma-

chines, and Blockbuster. <https://t.co/ykLJHT4OvK>

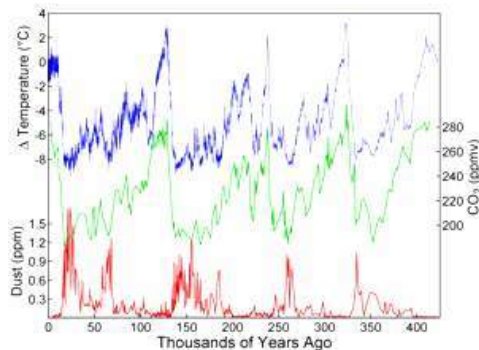
— Arnold (@Schwarzenegger) June 1, 2018

That's a funny joke, I think. I didn't lol, but I let air out of my nose in a short gust.

Obviously, it was written by some professional who is hired to do such things.

But it isn't really a point.

Unlike the obsolete things he lists, coal is not obsolete. It is just as useful as it ever was. And it is a whole lot cleaner than it ever was before. Unlike in bygone times, the only actual thing that the plants release is carbon dioxide. Which is only a problem if you are in the global warming cult that believes in the fantasy that carbon dioxide cause the world to get hotter—a politicized theory that was disproved years ago through ice core samples that showed that an increase in carbon dioxide in the atmosphere trails a warming period, rather than the other way around.



The only people who still promote the carbon warming hoax are liars, retards and, most prominently, signally faggots.

Like Arnold.

Furthermore, unlike fax machines and pagers—the makers of which moved into other industries—the attack on the coal industry put an entire class of people in this country out of work pretty much completely. They go try to compete with the Mexicans at Walmart or McDonald's, we're told.

This really ruined a lot of lives, and led to a decline in life expectancy in coal towns, along with a rise in opioid use.

Video Link

Destroying people's lives like that over some goofy science fiction hoax is not right or good at all.

But the Point I was Making

Arnold: used to be ultra-macho-man, now a complete fag, hanging out with the faggot French.

Video Link

This guy was the son of a member of the Nazi party. Dude was Austrian and signed up to join the SA BEFORE the annexation.

Got an Iron Cross for an injury in Russia.



And Arnold posed for Nazi photo-ops and refused to denounce his father for a long time.



When he was at his body building peak, he used to just scream “nigger” at niggers.

After Charlottesville, he did hard hard signaling against racism. His father wept in his grave.

Point being: I think use—or I should say overuse—of anabolic steroids can lead to hormonal disorders later in life that can basically make you a fag.

Steve Sailer has written quite a bit about the lack of writing on the long term effects of steroids on the endocrine system, and suggested that Bruce Jenner becoming a tranny might be related to his own steroid usage.

From his 2015 article “The Republican Drug”:

For example, in 2015 we are supposed to take seriously 1970s decathlete Bruce Jenner's assertion that he's taking female hormones now because he always felt like a Caitlyn on the inside. We are assured by august authorities that Jenner's Kardashian spin-off reality show raises serious questions about outmoded ideas of gender distinctions.

A much less popular theory is that all the artificial male hormones Jenner likely took to improve from tenth in the 1972 Olympic decathlon to gold in 1976 may have permanently damaged his endocrine system and altered how he remembers his own past. But we don't have legal proof that he did what practically all the successful 1970s weight-throwing field stars did. So nobody wants to think about it.

It's possible that the ascension of transgenderism to the cause célèbre of the 2010s isn't simply due to progressives not having anything else to do after gay marriage. It may be in part an aftereffect of the abuse of artificial hormones over recent decades. We are told to believe that transsexuals were born that way, intermediate in gender. Yet a striking fraction of the most publicized cases in recent years have been men who were quite masculine in their 20s. (It's been noted that Jenner and several other famous transsexuals are Republicans or Libertarians.)

Perhaps some of them used chemical assistance to be more masculine when they were young, and are now experiencing a kind of hormonal blowback?

Bruce definitely never seemed very faggy—let alone like a woman who God accidentally (or as some kind of sick joke) trapped inside of a man's body.



Charlie Sheen was also a big steroid guy—who was also pretty right-wing and masculine in his youth—who has also become a total cuck AND got HIV from so-called “gay sex” (sodomy).

Eminem also went nuts on steroids for a while then went from fag-basher to complete fag.



(nb4 “that could be natural,” here’s a picture a couple years from like two years earlier. And he was also using a bunch of hard drugs during that period.)

In a partially related phenomenon that is also observable but studied, people who get really jacked on steroids seem to be prone to homosexuality. Anyone who’s been to Thailand knows that the tranny phenomenon there exists almost exclusively for roided-out guys. That is definitely a separate thing, but also speaks to the idea that these drugs can have an effect on masculine identity—and not the one that is generally intended—even in the short term.

Look, I’m Not Saying

I know a lot of readers use or have used steroids.

I’m not condemning that, and I’ve in fact encouraged it for people with chronic obesity who can’t manage another solution.

Furthermore, there are people who used steroids in their youth that are not homosexuals or Arnold-tier lib-shit fags.

Sly Stallone is still holding it down.



But it’s notable that the only action star from the 80s who was natural—Bruce Willis—seems to have done the best at keeping his life together.



He is also still right-wing.



So honestly, I think steroids should probably be avoided unless you really have no other options. The endocrine system is very delicate, and it is very easy to screw up. People in the 70s and 80s didn’t really understand that, and anabolics just seemed like magic.

So, I’m not your dad—you can do what you want to do. But do understand that your thoughts and emotions are molded by your hormones, and you’re in some ways playing a game with your soul by messing with that system.

If you’re going to use them, be very smart about it. Know what you’re doing. And be as conservative as possible.

DS

Populists Win in Italy! Rome Resurrected as Conte Sworn in as PM! Salvini Plans Mass Prison Camps!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



Are you not entertained???

Amazing. I told you we would have a new populist government in power this week. Granted, I said we wouldn’t get it until Monday and we got it Friday.

The Guardian:

Italy’s new populist government has been sworn in to power after the president, Sergio Mattarella, agreed to a revised slate of ministers—just days after a bitter row over the incoming leaders’ stance on the euro ended their initial bid to assume power.

Giuseppe Conte was sworn in as prime minister on Friday after a last-ditch coalition deal ended months of political deadlock and narrowly avoided snap elections in the eurozone’s third largest economy.

Conte, an academic and political novice, will head a government of ministers from the anti-establishment Five Star Movement (M5S) and the far-right

League party. The first populist coalition in a founding EU member has raised concerns in some European quarters.

The 53-year-old was sworn in alongside his cabinet, which will see the M5S leader, Luigi Di Maio, and League chief, Matteo Salvini, in key ministerial posts.

**Salvini!
Mussolini incarnate.**

He pledges to send home half a million African savages.

Express:

Italy's interior minister Matteo Salvini has declared one of the new government's top priorities will be to "send them home", in a move that signals he will keep a campaign pledge which could result in hundreds of thousands of undocumented immigrants leaving Italy.

Looks like we have another man to add to the pantheon of heroes now that Trump's spot has opened up. Salvini has earned his place—right next to St. Breivik and Duterte.

"Open doors in Italy for good people and a one-way ticket for those who come to Italy to create commotion and think they will be taken care of. 'Send them home' will be one of our top priorities," he said.



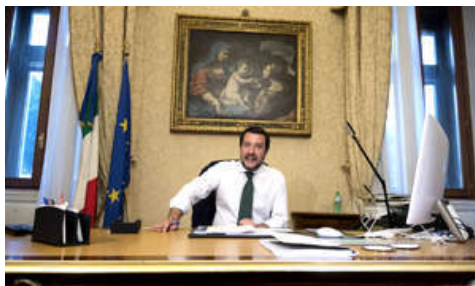
Why send them home though?

Let's send them to a country that we don't like instead. Like Israel. As a non-returnable gift. Or send them somewhere where they're sure to die. Like Afghanistan or Antarctica.

I want to see a politician come along someday that goes out of his way to make life hard for non-Whites, just for kicks and giggles. I could

wake up every day with a smile on my face—knowing that some black person is getting sand kicked in his face would put some pep in my step.

Salvini is a good start though.



I like this man's attitude and demeanor. He's got a "don't fuck with me" aura about him.



BUT WAIT, THERE'S MORE.

Salvini, the bombastic and xenophobic leader of the League, who rose in recent years on the back of incendiary and racist statements about migrants and Roma, will take on the role of interior minister. Salvini has campaigned on the promise of mass deportations of migrants and said a new government would build detention centres around Italy. He is also a fierce critic of Brussels and has called for closer ties to Russia.



W-w-what is this?

A sudden feeling of calm and happiness is washing over me.

Someone, somewhere in a position of power is making smart decisions. Man, it really does calm you down.

This must be what Jews feel like, knowing that things are going in the direction that they want.

The rest of today is going to be good—I feel totally Zen'd-out and content already.

Mass deportations, prison camps and good relations with Russia—that's all I ever really wanted in a leader.

If Salvini keeps true to his word, I'm moving to Italy.

It's warm, cheap-ish, and soon to be nigger-free. Sounds like paradise to me.



DS

Alex Jones Helps Out Betrayed Son as Boomer-Controlled Media Refers to Him as "The Millennial"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

This may be my favorite Alex Jones segment ever. And that is saying quite a lot.

Video Link

Note that that is not a fan edit, but the official version uploaded on his own YouTube channel. I guess he was going for a type of psychedelic experience with the clip, and I assume that the two had taken mushrooms together before the recording.

Point being: Alex Jones gave the oppressed figure Michael Rotondo, who was kicked out of his own family home by his bloodsucking boomer parents, \$3000 in cash to help him with his life.

Rotondo became a major media story when his entitled boomer parents sued him to kick him out of his house.

Rotondo is, like all of we millennials, dealing with the fallout of the hellscape that the baby boomers created.

They sold all of us down the river.



Historically, there was an unbroken chain of civilization, stretching back to ancient Greece, where each generation transferred the values their parents gave them to their own children. They also transferred the wealth they had acquired, and it was a mark of honor to leave your children better off than you were. That was, in many ways, the measure of the value of your life: if you were capable of giving your children more than your parents gave you, then you had won.



Sons were considered something that you molded into being a better version of yourself. Certainly, this was a sacrifice of time and energy, but it was your legacy.

But the boomers changed all of that.

They switched up the game.

The goal of working in life and leaving a meaningful legacy after death was replaced with the goal of experiencing as much personal pleasure as possible, and then trying to live forever.



They decided that existence itself was not about playing a role in the continuation of civilization, but was instead about making themselves feel good about everything all the time, and that anyone who dared impede on their pursuit of infinite pleasure—“happiness,” they dubbed it—was an enemy. These enemies included their parents and eventually their children.

They were the wealthiest and most privileged generation in all of human history, and they made the decision to use that wealth and privilege to devote themselves to hedonism.



They took a lot of drugs and had a lot of free sex as young people. Then they became capitalists, and spent money on luxuries. When the money ran out, they started borrowing money with their own children as

collateral on the debt. They exported all entry level jobs to the third world and flooded the country with immigrants to drive down wages to lessen the price of goods. Through this, they ensured that while they were living high on the hog, their children would not have any future at all.



They embraced racial integration because it made them feel a warm feeling to imagine themselves as Crusaders fighting for a new age of enlightenment, without even attempting to understand any of the implications of this.

Following the same path, they embraced the liberation of women, feeling great while never even imagining that such a drastic change to the basic structure of society could have devastating, unforeseen consequences.



Many of them divorced, leaving their children without any stability in their lives, because their own personal “happiness” was more important than the lives of their children.

They pissed away all sacred religious traditions, turning Christianity into a bizarre doomsday cult centered around worshiping Jews as a means to bring about the apocalypse, wherein they would be sucked up into outer space into a hedonistic, materialist version of the classical Christian conception of heaven, and thus never be forced to face death.



In all of this, they willingly gave away any and all European traditions, flushing thousands of years of civilization down the drain.

And then, when their own children failed to deal with this hell they created—having been given no identity, having been taught nothing, being thrown into a job market where the few jobs that hadn't been exported to China were being done by Mexicans—they attacked their own children as “lazy” and “entitled.”

Michael Rotondo epitomizes all of these problems the boomers created. He has been incapable of achieving financial stability for himself, due to the conditions the boomers created. The boomer female liberation program led to his son's mother stealing his child from him with the aid of the state.



And instead of sympathizing with his plight, his boomer parents decided to kick him down and then stomp on his head, refusing to even allow him to stay in their home while he attempted to get his life together.

They sued him, forcing him to leave “their” home—in fact, the home was purchased with wealth that was transferred to them by their own parents, and I know that their ancestors would have viewed it as much Michael's as it is theirs; because that is the way traditional, normal society works—you take care of your own.

Michael lost the court case, and was forced out of his home.

And the media—both the “left” and “right” versions of it—attacked him as “the millennial” and continually used the word “entitled” to refer to him—despite the fact that in the multiple interviews I have seen with Michael, he never said one thing that implied he was “entitled,” and was instead simply explaining that he is in a very difficult position.

I've already posted the video of him roasting a CNN roastie.



Now, look at this.
Fox News:

A 30-year-old man who made headlines last week after he was ordered by a judge to vacate his parents' New York home has officially left the residence, but not before calling the police on his father regarding some missing Legos.

Michael Rotondo was aided by \$3,000 contributed by “InfoWars” host Alex Jones, the New York Daily News reported.

Rotondo waved to journalists as he loaded his creaky station wagon with his belongings. The millennial told reporters he called police Friday morning because he believed his 8-year-old son's Legos were in the basement and his father would not let him look for them. Instead, the father offered to look for specific items and, if he found them, bring them out. The Legos were found after police arrived.

...

The millennial's parents, Mark and Christina Rotondo, filed a petition in the Supreme Court of New York State claiming they've had enough of their son living under their roof.

Rotondo refused the judge's request to work things out directly with his parents, who sat quietly nearby. He failed to persuade the judge to grant him another six months with his parents and was ordered to leave.

The eviction drama began on Feb. 2 when the parents left their first note, saying Michael had two weeks to vacate his room at the family's Camillus home. Rotondo did not take the threat

seriously and his parents brought him to court.

On Friday, Rotondo stood outside the place he once called home but had some trouble before then. His car, which has a broken coolant system, took a few tries to start. During his car trouble, he told reporters he said goodbye “more or less” to his parents before jumping into his rumbling station wagon.

...

As for his destination, Rotondo said he planned to spend the next week at an Airbnb in Syracuse. After that, he planned on moving in with a distant cousin. It was not immediately clear if he was going to look for his own place.

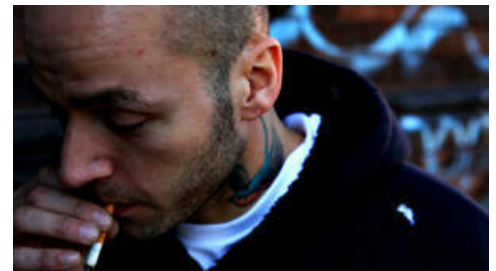
How is he going to afford his own place?

Where is this money supposed to come from?



Is he supposed to get a job at McDonald's, get paid \$7.75 an hour, and live in some neighborhood riddled with the immigrants his parents decided to flood the country with?

Please note that in the court case, Michael was not accused of doing anything anti-social while living in the house. They did not claim he was using drugs, being loud, making a mess or verbally abusing them. They just wanted him out so they could live an easier life. And presumably because they hate him, as all boomers appear to hate their own children.



Boomers hate their children because when they look at their children, they are reminded of their own failure.

Along with selling out our entire civilization, the boomers didn't have time to teach their children life skills. They didn't have time to teach them anything at all. They were busy with their own matters, enjoying their hobbies, visiting their therapists and being prescribed psychotropic drugs to keep them in a state of nonstop happiness.

Video Link

Many of them were busy with their divorces, then finding new partners to bring them happiness, as their children turned to drugs and video games and anything else to help them escape the hell that they were birthed into.

Millennial Zero

Alex refers to Michael as "Millennial Zero."

And I am okay with this term.

He epitomizes everything that the millennial generation is. We are a broken people.

But the most important thing—after saying all I said above about the boomers that create this situation—is that we must take responsibility for the situation we find ourselves in.

We didn't create this situation. But that is absolutely irrelevant. It is our situation, and it is our duty to ourselves, to our history and to our future as a civilization, to take responsibility for the situation and to fix it.

We have no other choice.

No one is coming to save us and wallowing in self-pity is indeed pathetic.

This is the hand we were dealt, and we've no choice but to play it as best we can.

We can be angry. We should be angry.

But we must use that anger to fight, to rebuild something for ourselves.

And we should not let the anger become bitterness.

Jesus is not going to come down out of outer space to save the boomers. They are going to die in their condos, having spent their fortunes and leaving us with the wreckage of the debt empire their built.

The world is ours now.

And regardless of the shape it is in, we can make it into whatever we want it to be.

We will build a war machine the likes of which the world has never seen.



And we will take back what is ours.
Hail Victory.

DS

Joy Reid Apologizes for Running Alt-Right Blog, Ditches Claims of Hacking

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



When MSNBC host Joy Reid came out and claimed that someone hacked into Wayback Machine archives of her blog to plant Alt-Right content in them, I was like "whoa, she must have not consulted a lawyer before making that claim..."

The crazy bitch even went so far as to claim she'd contacted the cops about the hacking. To be clear, the blog had been taken down, so these were just archives, and it was not clear in her statements whether or not she was claiming that her original site had been hacked a decade ago before it was taken down, or the archives themselves had been hacked.

The story was idiotic, something only a black person with zero understanding of the internets could have come up with.

Basically, "they did cyber on me." She had obviously thought of it based on all the talk of "Russian hacking," and just assumed that "hacking" is a magical explanation for anything that happens on the internet.

With the entire world saying "lol-wat" to her hacking explanation, she decided to just go ahead and issue an apology, accepting that she had written the Alt-Right blogs, but did not even mention her previous "hacking" claims.

The content of the blog contained attacks on homosexuals, claims that the government did 911, suggestions that Moslems are savage rapist animals and the assertion that both political parties are controlled by Jews.

Pretty standard Alt-Right material.

She is 49 now, so she was writing this stuff in her late thirties.

But MSNBC is supporting her in her new apology.

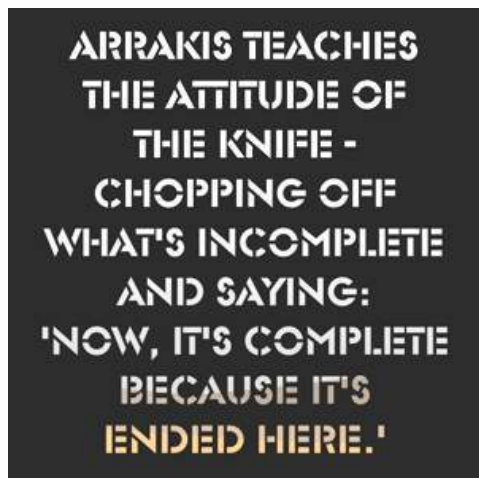
The Hill:

MSNBC host Joy Reid apologized Friday afternoon for controversial content on her now-defunct blog.

MSNBC also issued a statement of support for Reid on Friday, coupled with a new statement from the host apologizing for her past blog posts but not taking ownership of all the posts allegedly written by her more than a decade ago.

The network said some of the things written on the blog, which have recently resurfaced, are "obviously hateful and hurtful." Reid said she's "sincerely apologizing again" for her past writings, but did not address her previous claim that the posts were a result of hacking.

Yeah, the first time she didn't actually apologize, she just claimed that someone had "done the cyber" on



her. Then she apologized while still claiming she didn't do it. Then she apologized for maybe doing some of it.

Now she's for the first time saying she did do it all, and is sorry for all.

"Some of the things written by Joy on her old blog are obviously hateful and hurtful," the network said. "They are not reflective of the colleague and friend we have known at MSNBC for the past seven years. **Joy has apologized publicly and privately and said she has grown and evolved in the many years since, and we know this to be true.**"

Reid said in a lengthy statement that she is "deeply embarrassed by things I would have said differently and issues where my position has changed."

"While I published my blog, starting in 2005, I wrote thousands of posts in real time on the issues of the day," Reid said. "There are things I deeply regret and am embarrassed by, things I would have said differently and issues where my position has changed. Today I'm sincerely apologizing again."

...

Reid, the host of "AM Joy" on weekends on MSNBC and a rising star at the network, **also specifically addressed a photoshopped image posted of Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.) depicting him as the mass shooter who killed 32 people at Virginia Tech in 2007.**



"To be clear, I have the highest respect for Sen. McCain as a public servant and patriot and wish him and his family the best," she said. "I have reached out to Meghan McCain and will continue to do so. She is a former on-air colleague and I feel deeply for her and her family."

...

Reid also addressed an old blog post that urged readers to view a documentary called "Loose Change," which accused the U.S. government of carrying out the 9/11 attacks. The conspiracy documentary was co-produced by Infowars founder Alex Jones.

HA.

Video Link

Good stuff.

I think a lot of stuff in that documentary may not have been accurate, precisely. But it's a great meme.

"I've also spoken openly about my evolution on many issues and know that I'm a better person today than I was over a decade ago. **I am the daughter of immigrants** and have worked to be a strong ally of these communities. There is no question in my mind that Al Qaeda perpetrated the 9/11 attacks or about Israel's right to its sovereignty," Reid said.

Would not have supposed she was the daughter of immigrants.

Early life [edit]

Reid was born Joy-Ann Lomena in Brooklyn, New York.^[4] Her father was from the Democratic Republic of Congo^[5] and her mother, a college professor and nutritionist from British Guiana,^[6] the two met in graduate school at the University of Iowa in Iowa City.^[4] Reid was raised Methodist and has one sister and one brother.^[4] Her father was an engineer who was mostly absent from the family; her parents eventually divorced and her father returned to the Congo.^[4] She was raised mostly in Denver, Colorado until the age of 17 when her mother died of breast cancer^[5] and she moved to Flatbush, New York to live with an aunt.^[4] Reid graduated from Harvard University in 1991 with a concentration in film.^[6]

But that maybe explains why she has a better work ethic and is way more woke that your average street nigga.

She also hated on Mexicans and wanted an "America First" style immigration policy.

Fox News:

The new batch of posts also revealed that Reid used to tout "America First" immigration policies and made anti-Semitic comments. Carlson revealed that Reid's blog argued that, among other things, native-born Americans, not "low-paid Mexican workers" should rebuild New Orleans, agreed with Lou Dobbs on immigration, and even criticized flying the Mexican flag on U.S. soil.

The original blog posts, lest we forget, attacked homosexuals.

Thread—1/x Joy Reid's homophobic blog posts were far worse than 1st reported.

They also had nothing to do with Republican hypocrisy on gay marriage. Joy also opposed gay marriage at the time. She gleefully accused people of being gay and posted a number of questionable things. pic.twitter.com/ZloivXczTS — Not a bot (@Jamie_Maz) April 18, 2018

If you click through that Twitter thread, there are a whole bunch of screenshots. She opposed gay marriage, said she was disgusted by the sight of two men kissing, and accused a whole bunch of public figures, including politicians and sports stars, of being closeted homosexuals.

And there is more.

Daily Caller:

Newly revealed blog posts from MSNBC host Joy Reid show that she once promoted a disgusting attack on Laura Ingraham and Ann Coulter.

In a vicious post going after Ann Coulter titled, "Dear Mr. Coulter," she ended the post by saying "And finally, here's one hell of an idea."

The "one hell of an idea" line is hyperlinked to another post from the blog "Brilliant at Breakfast" titled, "Can we send Laura Ingraham and Ann Coulter to Iraq, put them in a public square and just leave them there?"

It's not clear what exactly this blogger meant—it may have been a joke about the two women getting abused by Muslim men, a remark that could be seen as Islamophobic. It could have also been a joke about the two women living in a society that would oppress them.

The obvious implication is that they would be gang-raped by Islamic savages.

Like what happened to 60 minutes reporter Lara Logan, who was allegedly gang-sex assaulted while covering the fall of Mubarak in Egypt in 2011.

Video Link

A Dutch reporter was also gang-raped in Egypt in 2013.

So Reid's statements there were ultra-problematic. Being pro-rape AND suggesting that Moslems are rapists.

Pure Alt-Rightism.

She also called Ann a tranny.

Apart from that joke, Reid savaged Coulter in other ways. She said that Coulter had a "little Brownshirt heart," calling her "Mr. Coulter."

She also said about Coulter: "No one actually loves you—and particularly, no one loves you enough to actually breed with you (provided they could figure out whether you would, in fact, be supplying the sperm, or the egg...)"

...

All this, on top of praising a blogger that told Coulter to commit suicide.

PROBLEMATIC

But here's the best part.

TheDC reported Thursday that Reid made inflammatory blog posts about Israel and supporters of the Jewish state in the media. **Reid wrote that AIPAC was a "powerful lobbying group that holds the whip hand over Republican and Democratic [sic] members of Congress alike."**

She also accused Jewish journalist Wolf Blitzer of wearing an "AIPAC flak jacket."

Both parties are controlled by JEWS.

The media is a tool of the JEWS.



Who would have thought that Joy Reid used to be so BASED?

And who would have thought that MSNBC would be defending such virulent hate content?

Just to summarize, Joy Reid promoted the following views:

- Gays are disgusting
- Gay marriage should be illegal
- Many prominent politicians are closeted homosexuals
- John McCain is a psychopathic serial killer
- The Jews did 911
- Women she disagrees with deserve to be raped
- Moslems are savage gang-rapists
- We need to crackdown on Mexican immigration
- The Mexican flag should not be allowed to be flown on American soil

- Jews control both parties of American politics

- Jews control the media and use it to promote Jewish interests

I can't find a single thing that I disagree with here.

If MSNBC does crack and decide to fire Reid, she's welcome to come work for the Daily Stormer.

This is one BASED black chick.



DS

Rich French Unhappy They Got a Migrant Camp Next to Them

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Video Link

This should be the rule: put the migrant camps next to the rich neighborhoods.

It is overwhelmingly the rich who signal how good they are by encouraging mass immigration into white countries, and it is almost exclusively the poor and middle classes who pay the price by getting displaced and attacked by these animals.

RT:

The residents of a luxurious area of Paris told RT that they're afraid troublemakers are among the newcomers after the authorities settled around 170 migrants in the area.

Earlier this week, hundreds of migrants were cleared from their makeshift camps along the canals in the French capital, and some of them were moved to a newly-built shelter in Bois de Boulogne park.

The green area is located along the western edge of the wealthy 16th arrondissement of Paris, which hosts the home of former president Nicolas Sarkozy, the Parc des Princes arena

of PSG football club as well as the Roland Garros tennis stadium where the French Open is currently underway.

The move came as a surprise for the locals, who said that they now have security concerns. "I think that people here are not very pleased that this people [migrants] are here," one of the 16th arrondissement residents told RT. "They are afraid that some of them must be very difficult...some of them are very very nice, I'm sure, but a little part of them are, maybe, bad."

Not everybody had grim expectations though, another resident told RT that her life was unaffected after the migrants moved in. "We don't see any changes. We don't communicate with migrants because we don't see them at all in the area," she said.

This view was countered by a local woman, who said that moving migrants to Bois de Boulogne was a mistake because the area around it "is populated by many old people, who aren't really open-minded. So I think that this area isn't the most welcoming."

Generally, the governments are aware of this and allow the rich to avoid being around this migration they so adamantly support.

In Columbus, Ohio we have entire parts of our city taken over by *Somali*ans.

Video Link

These are working and middle class areas that were conquered, the people living there either forced out or forced to adapt to Somali culture.

Meanwhile, in the rich areas, every single person has one of these signs in their front yard.



Third language is Somali.

And it just leaves a man thinking: bitch, if you want to live around Somalis, then why don't you go do it? Why don't you go live in the neighborhoods that have already

been transformed into a multicultural paradise? Why do we only see “immigrants welcome here” signs in neighborhoods with no immigrants (other than maybe a couple Chinese medical professionals)?

It is absolutely disgusting that mass immigration is a project of rich shitlibs and only those in lower socioeconomic positions suffer the consequences.

I hate Marxist rhetoric, but if ever I was going to use the term “class war,” it would be here.

So good on the French, for forcing rich shitlibs to witness what they have wrought.

DS

Woke Nigga Tariq Nasheed Planning to Storm “E3 2018” White Supremacist Conference

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



We might fool the average coon, but not Tariq Nasheed.

After the decline of Richard Spencer’s NPI conference, White supremacists have rallied around videogames as the “last bastion of implicit White identity.” As such, they have embraced the “video game” convention E3 as a new gathering point for like-minded racists.



E3 is widely known to stand for “Erase Every Ethnic.”

This was accomplished by changing E3’s rules, and allowing the “general public” to attend.

E3 is more of a “professional” event for media and companies. Public just got access for past year cause the hosting organization was bleeding money from the event.. This isnt like twitchcon or other similar public events...

— Pillz Brown (@PillzBrown) May 31, 2018

Brown people were to be excluded by high ticket prices.

Ticket prices are high but it is almost like any other event. Professional media hate it now.

— Jazzy’s Groove (@JazzyNUPE) May 31, 2018

Oh I know...Im in the industry(9years) and have never paid for a pass...Tickets day of the event are 995. All the sweaty neckbeards stink up the place, so I just find my like minded black folks that I worked with and meet up with them...

— Pillz Brown (@PillzBrown) June 1, 2018

We had managed to keep this secret until now. All was good.

But unfortunately, WOKE nigga Tariq Nasheed has cracked the code and is onto us.

A lot of these white supremacist “gamers” are going to be at #E32018 next week here in Los Angeles..How much are tickets? pic.twitter.com/aoEK0lpm3p

— Tariq Nasheed (@tariqnasheed) May 31, 2018

And we’d have gotten away with it, too, if it wasn’t for this meddling nigger!

He was alarmed to our plans after a spat with famous White supremacist Ice Poseidon (whose name is related to our desire for Winter chan to freeze

all refugees, and for migrant boats to sink to the bottom of the ocean).



Pretty hardcore tbh.

Ice Poseidon is, like many of us, streaming video games as a cover for his Alt-Right activism.

This tipped off Nasheed to the global phenomenon of White racial activists organizing under the guise of electronic entertainment.

Now, he’s planning on stopping our event with support from his followers.

We brothers gotta show up and showout with Africa TShirts

— Conscious 4real (@Lowery1454) May 31, 2018

Do we need to go in or can we just stand outside? What are the recommended hotels for the event?

— Tbaabee (@TaraBattle15) May 31, 2018



This, of course, is a disaster, and cannot be allowed to happen.

Luckily, 4chan is already on the case, flooding Nasheed’s feed with fake “uncle Tom” accounts trying to

talk him out of it, claiming that E3 isn't a White supremacist convention.

I fux with you, fam, BUT fall back on this one. pic.twitter.com/JN8EVBZc5a

— DaTruJDauntless (@jdauntless85)
May 31, 2018

Going to the event is cool, BUT it's definitely NOT a white supremacist event.

— DaTruJDauntless (@jdauntless85)
May 31, 2018

Most people that go to these conventions are normal people of all races and religions that understand systemic racism. Stop making a fool out of yourself.

— Gantze (@Nuccalas) May 31, 2018

pic.twitter.com/8z5gSNnEO5

— Evan Filarca is Hyped For #E32018 (@EvanFilarca) June 1, 2018

All readers are encouraged to join in on this effort to dissuade Nasheed from attending our White supremacist conference, thereby ruining it.

On the upside, an anonymous source has informed me that E3 is now selling tickets only to White people in order to maintain order. However, it's unclear how such a thing would prevent Blacks from simply forcing their way in and rampaging around, doxing our activists in the process.

Those of you who are attending should disguise yourselves as ordinary members of the gaming press, just to be on the safe side. Or at least, as innocent neckbeard "gamers."

Nasheed is definitely not someone we want messing around in our events.

He's some kind of "Black Nazi," espousing a virulent form of Black nationalism.

Tariq Nasheed @tariqnasheed · 2h
Everyone, go register on the Suspected Words Database and share your input and insight swsdatabase.com



249 123 239



*Definitely not a swastika. *Wink, wink.**

If we can't organize, even under the cover of video gaming, then that definitely rings the death knell of White supremacy in America. Our E3 event must go on as planned, and for that, Tariq Nasheed must be stopped.

DS

New Non-Pozzed Game: Ancestor's Legacy

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



No trannies, huh? Is that even allowed in 2018?

In this pozzed climate, it's actually worth noting when normal games featuring European culture without Blacks, homosexuals or uppity skanks is released and is well made.

The last major game we got our hands on that ticked all those boxes was Kingdom Come: Deliverance. It was set in medieval Bohemia and mysteriously didn't feature any Black or Arab NPCs, causing a wave of SJW outrage.

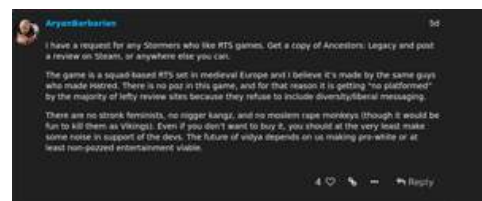
On the coattails of Kingdom Come's success comes another medieval game, Ancestor's Legacy.



It's a real time strategy game pitting the Anglo-Saxons, the Slavs, the Vikings and the Germans against each other.

Video Link

Most reviewers agree that it's good. And on top of that, it's POZ-free.



Hey Poor Player:

I've played so many games already this year about mental health or games that make you look for a deeper meaning, and while I greatly admire that, it's nice to take a break and simulate some Viking raids!

Isn't it funny what contortions normies have to go through just to say "I'm sick of these games loaded with leftist political crap"?

Ancestors Legacy is an RTS squad-based war game set in Medieval Europe. While the description of the game tactfully uses the phrase "inspired by medieval European history," covering the creators against accusations of historical inaccuracy, one can't help but admire the passion that these creators seem to have for history. There are lots of references to real past rulers or conquerors, with little facts in the loading screens. I don't know if the creators intended to teach history to their players, but I enjoyed the thought behind it.

Mostly because it made the wars within the game feel more real.

In most RTS games that I've played, you choose between playing for the good side or the bad side. But in the real-world war isn't that black and white. The sides in **Ancestors Legacy** depend on who you chose to play as, whether that's the Vikings, Anglo-Saxons, Germans, or Slavs. No-one is the "baddies" and no-one is the "goodies." Frankly, as medieval history will tell you, they're all terrible and blood-thirsty! The Vikings appear to be the main party of the game, as the ones you have to play as first in the single-player campaign, which was a little disappointing. But Vikings are popular right now, what with the TV show. Plus, as I said, it's obviously something these guys care and know about.

An RTS where the different European factions fight against each other is obviously a good idea, and something that would come out of a Polish game studio like Destructive Creations.



These are the same guys who made the game about mowing down jihadists by the thousands.

Video Link

Most soothing and relaxing game ever. It definitely needs a Jew mod.

In other words, these guys are woke af.

No wonder mainstream news sites aren't covering Ancestor's Legacy.

Ancestors Legacy is a very unique game, even if it does feature the same war and conquer elements that we want from RTS games. I can't deny that the different missions all look rather the same, regardless of which European country you happen to be torturing, but the game makes up for it with the detailed cutscenes. It's interesting to see a game that takes real-life events, albeit events that happened so long ago it's okay to have fun with them and shows them in a way that's enjoyable for a

modern audience. **Sure, that whole running across Europe pillaging and cutting heads off was awful when it was happening-but I'm sure those tortured would feel better about it if they knew sometime in the future they'd be a decent game inspired by the events.** I'm sure they would.



In any case, if you're a fan of RTS games and want a European historical experience free from Jew bullshit, I recommend you give Ancestor's Legacy a try.

DS

Nigger-Loving Jury Awards FREE MONEY to Family of Black Criminal

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



Gregory Hill, right, was shot and killed by a Florida deputy in 2014. (GifFundMe)

Sure, \$0.04 is not a lot of money. But it is the principle that counts.

The principle of giving free money to a the criminal family of a criminal nigger.

Fox News:

The family of a black man who was killed by a Florida deputy is baffled after a jury award them four cents as compensation for his death.

Jurors in Fort Pierce determined last week that St. Lucie County Sheriff's deputy Christopher Newman had not used excessive force when he shot Gregory Hill three times during a confrontation in 2014, and that Sheriff Ken Mascara had been a bit negligent, according to The New York Times.

The jurors determined that Hill was 99 percent responsible for his death because he was drunk when he was shot by Newman who was responding to a noise complaint.

The estate was awarded \$4, but the family would only get one percent of that. John Phillips, the family's lawyer, told The New York Times that a judge would reduce the award to nothing because of the jury's ruling.

"It's heartbreaking," Hill's fiancée, Monique Davis, told the newspaper. "There are a lot of questions I want to ask."

You're in the media, bitch.
Ask your questions.



There are a lot of questions we want to hear you ask—because the more you people are allowed to talk, the more aware the people hearing you talk are of the fact that you are a pre-historic species, a millions of years old biological relic that we have been forced to live next to by the JEWS.

The incident occurred in January 2014 after one of Hill's neighbors heard loud music coming from his garage. Newman and Deputy Edward Lopez responded and when Hill opened the door, police said Hill was holding a gun and was ordered to drop it, according to The New York Times.

At some point the door was closed and Newman fired his weapon four times, hitting Hill in the head once and in the abdomen twice. A SWAT team eventually opened the door to find Hill dead. A gun was found in Hill's back pocket but it wasn't loaded.

Yeah.

So this nigger's family was given free money because the nigger was stupid enough to point a gun at cops.

If you made a list of things that you don't ever want to do in your life because they are really irresponsible, "pulling a gun on cops responding to a noise complaint" would have to be somewhere close to the top of that list.

I mean, how hard is it to say "oh, sorry about that officer, I'll keep it down"?

I'm sure the cops would have accepted "alright you motherfucking pigs, I'll turn this bitch down...for now..." —even if the garage smelled like weed or crack.



They don't want to do the paperwork. All cops are sick of policing these wild animals, and are just trying to do as little as possible in any of these situations.

I mean these blacks coming in and saying "it be sad he be dead, I can't understand, all he done did was point a gun at them police" —it's just gotten to be too much.

I'm sick of it.

Take your 4 cents and shut the fuck up, you animals.

DS

Trump Says Singapore Summit Officially Back On

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Video Link

I'm so sick of this jerk around.
Politico:

President Donald Trump held an extraordinary Oval Office meeting with Kim Jong Un's deputy on Friday, after which he snapped a chummy photo with the North Korean official and announced that the historic summit with Kim is back on.

"We'll be meeting on June 12 in Singapore," Trump told reporters on the South Lawn of the White House after escorting Kim Yong Chol, Kim Jong Un's second in command, into a vehicle.

However, Trump tempered expectations for what the meeting in Singapore will yield, saying nothing would be signed during the summit and that it would simply be the beginning of a process toward denuclearizing North Korea.

"It's a process. ...We're not going to go in and sign something on June 12 and we never will," the president said. "We're going to start a process."

So, we'll see the truth come out on the 12th.

Trump is either going to negotiate a real deal—something he is more than capable of doing with people who are desperately desiring a deal—or he's going to purposefully make it impossible to make a deal.

That will tell us the direction things are going in with regards to foreign policy—is Bolton in charge, or is Trump carrying out the mandate of the people?

If Trump says "oh we tried but it didn't work out" and we return to the status quo of war threats, then you'll know Bolton is responsible.



This is a sign of what is to happen at the upcoming Trump-Putin summit. Which is allegedly coming up. The Hill:

The White House is preparing for a potential summit between President Trump and Russian President Vladimir Putin, The Wall Street Journal reported Friday.

Jon Huntsman, the U.S. ambassador to Russia, is helping to set up the meeting, though the planning is still in its early stages, the Journal reported.

"This has been an ongoing project of Ambassador Huntsman, stretching back months, of getting a formal meeting between Putin and Trump," a senior administration official told the Journal.

If it comes to fruition, the summit would be the third meeting between Trump and Putin. The two leaders met on the sidelines of Group of 20 summit in Hamburg, Germany, last July and again in Vietnam during the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vietnam in November.

During a phone call between the two leaders in March, Trump extended an invitation to Putin to come to Washington.

Trump ran on a very, very explicitly pro-peace platform. It was the second issue to immigration of importance to the voters.

Everything he does that is anti-peace is a betrayal of his voters, the people who worked to get him elected.

I personally worked very hard to get this man elected. And I don't believe that without the Alt-Right meme squad, he would have been elected.

And though I knew from the start there would be some Jews hanging around, having John Bolton in the White House pressing for war with the entire world feels like a personal betrayal.

Of course, for a long time the reasoning was "oh Trump has to do this because of the Russia probe and these Jews all on his back."

Okay.

Fine.

I accepted that.

But the Russia probe is just about over now.

They lost, we won.

So let's do what you said you were going to do, eh Mr. President?



DS

FINALLY: Scientists Unlock Secret to Merging Man and Machine

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



YES, YES, YES.

RT:

Fleshy bio-robots are some way off the stacked physique of Arnold Schwarzenegger's "Terminator," but research in a Tokyo lab could see androids fitted with working muscle mass to rival the Hollywood killing machine.

Whole areas of tech and scientific research are currently engrossed in making robots more life-like. Experimentation has led to contraptions like the running humanoid Atlas and AI sex doll Samantha.

When I was a kid, growing up I was sure that the future would mean flying cars, robots and superhumans.

Instead, we got the nigger-spice cycle.

reminder: this is what america does: it uses unprecedented and unsustainable prosperity to import illegal slaves to slaughter animals and try their meat so that we can stuff it down niggers' throats until they're too fat to walk.

it literally trains people in the cutting edge of math, science, finance and management to erect offshore platforms to suck up the carbonized remains of extinct species in order to provide the necessary fuel for the spice-nig cycle.

i guess i never really grasped the goal of civilization before: why did newton discover calculus? what are maxwell's equations for? why did mendeleev deduce the periodic properties of elements? the answer to these and to all questions: to stuff nigs with fried meat until they become crippled from overeating, then to provide them with heroic medical care until they gracefully expire.



And nigger-tech in general.



Slowly, but surely we *are* making some improvements though. And for that I am grateful.

Now, engineers at the University of Tokyo have demonstrated a way to maintain living tissue on a robotic joint, raising hopes for those studying prosthetics and the future of cyborgs.

Featured in the Science Robotics journal, the biohybrid study involved building living cells into fully-functioning skeletal muscle tissue. To do this, Japanese researchers constructed a metal and plastic robot skeleton fitted with electrodes.



Hydrogel sheets filled with muscle precursor cells were then attached to the robot skeleton anchor joint allowing it to flex and move through the power of the electrodes.

According to the university, the muscle-robot hybrid that was tested resembled a human finger and successfully picked up and moved a ring.

Ah, so it was the Japs.



Why am I not surprised.

Nothing good comes out of America. Not since the Daily Stormer got booted by American tech companies anyway.

Lead author Yuya Morimoto predicted future developments could yield muscle machine hybrid hands, arms and even legs.

"If we can combine more of these muscles into a single device, we should be able to reproduce the complex muscular interplay that allow hands, arms, and other parts of the body to form," he said.



A few of /ourguys/ armed with these new cyborg arms would be unstoppable.

It would take only like 5 fully-augmented guys to take down the entire kike system.



It's no secret that we are currently out-matched by the kikes in terms of resources, tech and manpower.

BUT

If we made secret contacts with the nips and formed an alliance, we could begin plans to create a team of augmented super-soldiers capable of facing down the kikes.



I'm sure that the Japs have been developing secret techs for this purpose ever since the US dropped the bombs on Nagasaki.

Never again would the proud Samurai be caught-out so totally with a tech disadvantage.

They're hiding something in Japan—I'm sure of it.

Whether it's a cleverly disguised Gundam...



Or an Eva, if you prefer.



Japanese culture is obsessed with weapons and monsters and technologies that can *level the playing field*.

Think about it.

And if any nation is capable of creating a technology that can level the playing field with the kikes, its the Japanese.



DS

US Threatens Assad with Destruction if He Tries to Take Back Territory

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



What do normies make of all this?
And let's assume that normies are capable of rational thought for a sec.



For years, the US denied being in Syria.

For years, they denied arming the rebels.

Everyone was just talking about how this was a spontaneous uprising of all the various disgruntled factions within Syria. ISIS? Well, sure they were an unfortunate development, but that was just more proof that we needed to support the other rebel groups.

And now it's crystal-clear that there are American troops in Syria, and that they are arming various militia groups.

Did anyone even blink?

RT:

US troops are not leaving Syria and any attempt to remove them by force will be met with an armed response, a top Pentagon official said, reacting to Syrian President Bashar Assad's RT interview.

"Any interested party in Syria should understand that attacking US forces or our coalition partners will be a bad policy," Director of Joint Staff Lieutenant General Kenneth McKenzie said at the Pentagon press briefing on Thursday.

Over 2,000 US troops in Syria are embedded with the SDF in the northeast as well as in the enclave of At-Tanf in the south, along the Jordanian border. McKenzie said the US troops and their local militia allies were staying in Tanf, quashing rumors of their impending withdrawal.

"We are there. Nothing has changed," he said. "The maintenance of that de-confliction zone is important and we

would view very gravely any actions that tended to change that.”

I guess I should explain why I’m so baffled by this cavalier new attitude.

Back when this whole Syria thing was just getting started, I was taking classes by this former Marine who was an attache to the American ambassador in Syria in the run-up to the rebellion.



This guy was smart—in a technical way—but also completely ideologically committed to the cause of ZOG. I remember failing a paper because I wrote about Turkey’s inevitable incursion into Syria, American funding of rebel groups and how the Free Syria Army didn’t actually exist on the ground. As part of my research, I remember speaking to a former jailed dissident of Assad who was then working for some regime-change NGO in the US. *Even he* readily admitted to me that the Qataris and Saudis were arming various terrorist groups in Syria like Al-Nusra and ISIS, while the Americans were helping funnel foreign fighters in and that weapons were flowing through Turkey, as was stolen oil—all of it going to Israel on the cheap.



So much shit went down in the early years of the war.

But people forget how it was considered “conspiracy theory” to point out that the rebellion in Syria was being funded by outside powers and that the same groups that the Americans had armed in Libya were all being smuggled into Syria to do the exact same thing that they had done to Ghadaffi.

You literally could not say these things in any “respectable” academic

environment, and the press didn’t dare mention it either at the time.

It was frustrating, to say the least.

Meanwhile, the Russians were reporting the truth more or less at the time. And you had Abkhazian-based ANNA News, which had really good content from the frontlines with the SAA.



Also, you had Syria General up on the chans talking about what was really happening on the ground as well.



And of course, you had the entire dissident blogosphere talking about how fucked up the situation in Syria was. The entire spectrum of opinion that wasn’t the NYT or other ZOG-owned at the time was constantly telling a completely different narrative about Syria for years.

I made the mistake of repeating some of these...alternative viewpoints in an academic environment.

The jarhead gave me the lowest passing grade that he could and only after I redid my entire paper. His former IDF-girl TA deliberately made a big show of talking about *one student* who had failed the paper and needed to confront his internal biases and blah blah blah in front of the whole class of bugmen, Jews and Gulf Arabs.

Basically, anyone that didn’t believe the whole “People’s Rebellion” narrative was punished.



But now the US simply can’t hide the truth anymore.

American troops *are* in Syria. They are arming rebel groups and preventing Assad from defeating them. They have de facto annexed parts of Syria along with the Kurds, Turkey and Israel. This is illegal and in complete violation of international law.

And every single “conspiracy theory” peddled by the dastardly Russians and alternative media turned out to be true.



Man, I wish I could talk to Professor Jarhead now and flap my paper in front of his nose, close enough to make his eyes water.

I’ve thought long and hard about what I’d say to him, while maintaining a firm handshake, steady eye-contact, and a reassuring, but iron-tight cupped hand on his ballsack.

“I was right, you nigger.”

^That’s pretty much what I’ve settled on.

I suppose I should thank the Jarhead and his kikess TA. Those two gave me a red-pill crash course that I will never forget going forward.

Hopefully, Assad, the Iranians, and the Russians teach ZOG a lesson is Syria as well.

DS

VICE Put Out Legit Documentary About Kikesucker Christian Zionist Domsday Cult Lunatics

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

Video Link

VICE has put out a legit segment on their HBO documentary show about Christian Zionists in America supporting wars for the kikes due to their bizzaro doomsday cult doctrines.

It's an apparently an old episode, even though it is just now on their YouTube channel (they reference John Kerry negotiating to end settlements in the West Bank). But it is very relevant right now.

The video shows Jews in Israel bringing in these boomer cultists and fleecing them for cash by playing to their insane cult beliefs.

But sort of, they are saying "oh it's not really the kikes—it's these lunatic Christians in Texas."

Which isn't really the best narrative...but it isn't totally untrue either. There is no way the Jewish lobby would have the power they have without the Evangelical kikesuckers.

But where did this batshit "end times" thing come from?

Doomsday cult is an expression used to describe groups who believe in **apocalypticism** and **millenarianism**, and can refer both to groups that predict disaster, and to those that attempt to bring it about.^[1] The expression was first used by sociologist John Lofland in his 1966 study of a group of members of the **Unification Church of the United States in California**. **Doomsday Cult: A Study of Conversion, Proselytization, and Maintenance of Faith**. A classic study of a group with cataclysmic predictions had previously been performed by **Leon Festinger** and other researchers, and was published in his book **When Prophecy Fails: A Social and Psychological Study of a Modern Group that Predicted the Destruction of the World**.^[2]

Referring to his study, Festinger and later other researchers have attempted to explain the commitment of members to their associated doomsday cult, even after the prophecies of their leader have turned out to be false.

Festinger explained this phenomenon as part of a coping mechanism called **dissonance reduction**, a form of **rationalization**. Members often dedicate themselves with renewed vigor to the group's cause after a failed prophecy, and rationalize with explanations such as a belief that their actions forestalled the disaster, or a belief in the leader when the date for disaster is postponed.

Some researchers believe that the use of the term by the government and the news media can lead to a **self-fulfilling prophecy**, in which actions by authorities reinforces the apocalyptic beliefs of the group, which in turn can inspire further controversial actions. Group leaders have themselves objected to comparisons between one group and another, and parallels have been drawn between the concept of a self-fulfilling prophecy and the theory of a **deviancy amplification spiral**.

When did old-fashioned religion become a creepy-ass doomsday cult trying to bring about the apocalypse?



Well, I think you can blame Jews for that...mostly. They definitely promoted it. Basically, the entire cult was created by televangelists and then local churches copied it because it brought the money in.

A good analogy for that would be the way that internet pornography caused women to start acting like they think they're porn stars every time they have sex.

Mass media ups the ante on everything, you see.



It's a *deviancy amplification spiral*.

But at the same time, boomers are such self-centered, materialistic people that they are drawn to this magical idea that they are going to get sucked up into space by Space Jesus and not have to die if they can just start a World War for Israel.

The good news is, boomers are already dying.

And going senile.



And their whole plot to destroy the world is losing steam as younger generations are like "ayo, hol up."

The *saving grace* here is that boomers were so self-absorbed and without any set of values that they were not able to transmit any belief to their children.

Yes, that has resulted in many or most gen-x/millennials becoming irreligious or atheist, but it's also got some trying to find out what was going on with Christianity before the boomers destroyed it.

Whatever the case, Christian Zionist doomsdayism isn't something people under 60 are into.

But wow...you look at these people who are literally ATTEMPTING TO BRING ABOUT THE APOCALYPSE so that their children and grandchildren have no future, and it really does sum up the entirety of the boomer generation.



Even the ones who don't believe in Christian Zionism have engaged in a behavior pattern with the end goal being to make it so that we have no future.

It does make you angry.

What right did these people have to destroy what our ancestors entrusted them to give to us?

Our history, our religion, our identity, the wealth of our nations...all of it just pissed away because it felt good to do it.

Actively and consciously trying to bring about the end of the world is boomerism taken to its logical conclusion.

DS

It's a Black, Black World Out There. You'd Best be Careful.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



So, after Starbucks got the entire world up on its back for calling the cops on black loiterers, who then argued with the cops for ten minutes, forcing them to arrest them, the entire customer service world is on edge.

It's tough out there.

ABC 30:

Two employees of a bakery in Portland, Oregon were fired earlier this month for denying a black woman service because the business had closed.

"Back To Eden Bakery" released several public apologies and statements following the incident, before letting the employees go. **In one Facebook post, the bakery's co-owner wrote, "We are doing business in a gentrified neighborhood in a racist city within a racist state of a racist country."**

That statement is so over the top lol.

They're just trying to save their own asses from getting Starbucked.

A small business that is targeted and accused of racism potentially has no ability whatsoever to fight back, and would just break.

In one statement, "Back To Eden Bakery" says that according to its own surveillance video, a black woman named "Lillian", who is well known in the area as a "professional equity activist", entered at 9:06 p.m., after the bakery's closing time. Employees had also turned off the "Open" sign, but several customers (all white) who had already ordered were still inside. Two other white women who went to the bakery two minutes before "Lillian", and were also informed that the business was closed for the night.

The bakery says "Lillian" left the store briefly and began recording video.

The bakery's statement says that even though it does not consider the employees to be racist and that they were following the business's protocol of

closing at 9 p.m., they were fired because "sometimes impact outweighs intent." The bakery also says in the statement that the way the employees went about denying the woman service, "lacked sensitivity and understanding of the racial implications at work."

In the statement "Back To Eden" says the employees were fired because the woman and the "clamoring public" demanded they be fired.

In one statement, the bakery admitted that the employees did not necessarily do anything wrong, "this is more about how a black woman was made to feel" at the business.

That statements have since been deleted.

Yeah, you'd better delete that.



The last thing you want to say is "this is just a black crybaby scam, but we have no choice but to go along with it" while going along with a black crybaby scam. That's worse than not going along with it.

The idea that anyone, anywhere in America, is purposefully refusing service to black people because they hate the color of their skin is so utterly nonsensical on the face of it that it simply cannot hold up to any scrutiny at all, and it has to just be accepted without thinking. If you say "this is fake but we don't have a choice" it's worse than simply coming out and saying "yes, we refused service because we virulently hate the level of pigmentation of the skin of the individual in question."

Basically, post #StarbucksArrest-Gate, black people can just demand what they want from any business.

I'm not sure how long this is going to be sustainable.

DS

Civic Nationalists Rejoice! Denmark Bans the Burka

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



Denmark is treading on dangerous ground here.

Once Sweden finds out that Swedish women are banned from visiting Copenhagen while dressed in their favorite garb, there's gonna be trucks of peace frigg' everywhere.

Breitbart:

The traditional Islamic burqa and niqab veils have been banned in Denmark after a majority vote in the country's parliament.

In a 75-30 vote with 74 absentees on Thursday, Danish lawmakers approved the law. The Danish government says it is not aimed at any religions and does not ban headscarves, turbans or the traditional Jewish skull cap, AP reports.



During the weeks-long parliamentary procedure of the bill, the government removed a provision allowing prison sentences as potential punishment for breaking the new law. Financial penalties will instead be enforced against those who infringe on the new legislation.

Those found violating it will receive a 1,000 Krone (£119/\$166) fine which could increase to as much as £900/\$1,257 for repeat offenders. Anyone forcing a person to wear garments covering the face by using force or threats can be fined or face up to two years in prison.

...

Unlike the Austrian burqa ban, which prohibits all facial coverings including Halloween costumes, the Danish ban will have a limited number of exceptions including those using scarves to protect their faces from cold and people dressed up in costume.

So, Denmark has joined the small but growing list of European countries—Belgium, France, the Netherlands, Germany—that banned the burka and, in consequence, transformed into multicultural utopias free from bombings, machete attacks and nationwide rape gangs.

Oh wait, no, those countries have gotten even worse since their burka bans. :DD

Probably because they're still infested with Moslems. :DDDD



Seriously, could there be a greater act of political masturbation than a burka ban?

The pattern is always the same:

- Politicians let Moslems live in European countries because it's sad that they're brown
- Moslems start hajiing up the place because they're aware that they're members of an invading tribe
- Politicians attempt to "integrate" the Moslems by banning something that native Europeans find weird and alienating
- Progression of the caliphate continues unabated because the root problem persists

Obviously, I don't want Moslems in Europe. I believe that these inbred, camel-faced monsters should be forced to leave the continent with nothing but the towels on their heads, and the ones that refuse to leave should be executed on the spot by terrifying-looking supersoldiers that resemble the Ultramarines from Warhammer 40k.



But since that's not a viable option right now, I want kebabesses in Europe to keep wearing their ninja suits precisely *because* they discourage "integration" (which is, and always has been, a codeword for miscegenation).



Let us pause for a moment and reflect upon how much we hate Albania.

So fuck these burka bans and other McLaws that only civic nationalists would be dumb enough to celebrate. If you're not going to exterminate or at least expel the hajis from your nation, then don't bother doing anything at all.

Stop wasting our time.

DS

Samantha Bee Calls Ivanka Trump a "Feckless Cunt"

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

Video Link
Samantha Bee called Ivanka Trump a "feckless cunt" on her televi-

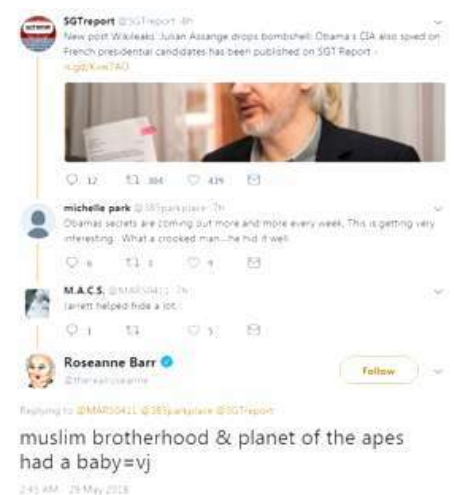
sion show the other night. Bee was expressing her displeasure that Ivanka has not changed her father's mind on immigration policy.

The comment did not go over well and resulted in lots of negative media coverage. There were even hosts on CNN bashing her for what she said. All the bad press forced Bee to apologize.

I would like to sincerely apologize to Ivanka Trump and to my viewers for using an expletive on my show to describe her last night. It was inappropriate and inexcusable. I crossed a line, and I deeply regret it.

— Samantha Bee (@iamsambee) May 31, 2018

But does she really think an apology is enough? An apology was not enough for Roseanne Barr. Despite "Roseanne" being the number one show on TV, her show was immediately cancelled over a single tweet. And I would argue that Barr's tweet about Valerie Jarrett looking like "Planet of the Apes" was far less offensive and vulgar than what Bee said. Barr's comment reflected an accurate and truthful observation which joked about Jarrett's appearance. Bee's remarks on the other hand were much more hateful. After all, the "cunt" word is the most vulgar word in the English language that one can use to describe a woman.



So based on the fact that "Roseanne" was taken off the air over the "Planet of the Apes" tweet, it is only fair that Bee's show suffer the same fate. Her show needs to be immediately cancelled. If it is not taken

off the air, then what we have is an obvious case of hypocrisy and selective outrage.

Video Link

Video Link

The Disney Jew Bob Iger set the standard with what he did to the "Roseanne" show. If you as a television personality say anything that hurts feelings and offends people, then your show must be cancelled. No apology can make up for it.



But regardless of what happens with Bee, we need to demand that every person in show business is held to the same standard. It will cause all sorts of chaos in the entertainment world and severely anger the average normie that consumes this shit.

Generally speaking, normies get very angry when you fuck with their entertainment. If we can get lots of popular shows cancelled over politically incorrect things that an actor or a host says, it will be a big win for us in the culture war. The "Roseanne" cancellation has already been a huge win and additional cancellations will only be favorable to us moving forward.



DS

Trump Pardons Based Indian Who Contributed to His Campaign Fund

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



I know what you're thinking.

Why write about a Based Indian? This is the Stormer, after all.

Well, think about the case of D'Souza this way: his whole life has basically been repeating, "Dems R Real Racists" ad nauseum and he *still* got kiked for supporting Trump.

The man *accepted* the Talmudic narrative, was non-White and just did a judo move to shift blame on the dems with a Rush Limbaugh talking-point.

And he still got kiked.

That's chilling.

I'm not saying I support the guy's ideas or his right to even reside in our country, but damn, objectively speaking, he got screwed.

BBC:

President Donald Trump has issued a pardon to conservative writer Dinesh D'Souza, who was convicted in 2014 of violating campaign finance laws.

D'Souza, 57, was found guilty of making an illegal campaign contribution of \$20,000 (£15,000) to a New York politician.

He was sentenced to five years of probation for violating federal campaign law after admitting the crime.

D'Souza "was treated very unfairly by our government", Mr Trump tweeted.

So Trump clearly considers D'Souza to be on his side. I think that this was a good call. It's a *great* idea to

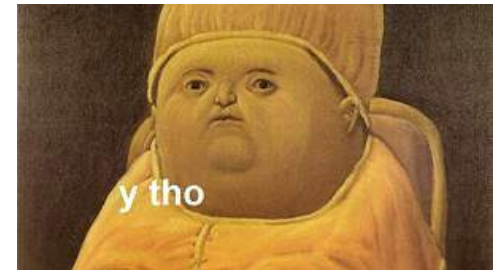
reassure guys who support you that you've got their back.



Trump should basically pardon all Alt-Righters in jail over Charlottesville and facing trial RN.

"Mr D'Souza accepted responsibility for his actions, and also completed community service by teaching English to citizens and immigrants seeking citizenship," said a White House statement from spokeswoman Sarah Sanders on Thursday.

Accepting the Left's frame...again. For no discernable reason.



WHY?

"In light of these facts, the President has determined that Mr D'Souza is fully worthy of this pardon."

...

D'Souza, who is a conservative filmmaker and political commentator, pleaded guilty in 2014 to using straw donors to illegally contribute money to a Senate campaign for his friend Wendy Long.



Look. You can't really hold this guy to White people standards. He's Indian. Stealing and scamming is a way of life for these people. At least he was putting this talent to work for /ourteam/. **I'm not even kidding.** Indians are fantastic at scamming the government. It comes as naturally as breathing to them. If we had a half-dozen Indian scammers working for the Alt-Right, we'd basically be getting paid by ZOG to fight ZOG, that's how good some of these Indians are at...bending the rules.

He pleaded guilty to illegally reimbursing two "straw donors", or those who make political contributions in their own name, using another person's money.

That's not even really a crime tbh.

The case was brought by then US-Attorney Preet Bharara, who was appointed by former President Barack Obama before he was fired by Mr Trump in 2017.

He has stirred controversy on social media for his offensive comments directed towards Mr Obama.

In 2013, following the shooting of the unarmed black teenager Trayvon Martin, D'Souza tweeted: "I am thankful this week when I remember that America is big enough and great enough to survive Grown-Up Trayvon in the White House!"



Lol he got you good, you gay-ass nigger. You should have just admitted it and not put the guy in prison smdh.

In his 2016 film Hillary's America: The Secret History of the Democratic Party—which became one of the highest grossing documentaries of the year—he accused Mrs Clinton of encouraging her husband's sex scandals.

"She orchestrated all of this!" he says, in the film's narration. "She used his addiction to make him dependent upon her!"

More recently he made headlines when he criticised survivors of the Parkland, Florida school shooting in February that left 17 people dead.

Florida lawmakers voted against opening debate on legislation to ban the sale of assault weapons.

"Worst news since their parents told them to get summer jobs," D'Souza tweeted. He later apologised.



LMAO.

Dis curry-nigger is getting a first-class ticket, all-expenses-paid seat on Virgin Airlines—with extra legroom—out of America on DOTR to any country of his choosing.

That's how much I like him.

He should change his name to "D'dontgiveafuck." And we should just up and make this guy Prime Minister of India as a reward for his services.

DS

World

Lions, Tigers and Bears Escape From German Zoo

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



What right do the Germans have to arrest these cats?

After all, all animals are human beings and have a right to roam the streets of Germany—regardless of the fact that they are likely to kill people.
BBC:

Two lions, two tigers and a jaguar that escaped their enclosures at a zoo in western Germany have been recaptured.

The animals were found inside the zoo compound in Lünebach after a search involving a drone, officials told German media. Local residents had earlier been told to stay indoors.

A bear also escaped from the privately owned Eifel zoo, but was shot dead, a local official told AFP.

The animals broke out after flooding from a storm damaged their enclosures.

A massive search was then launched involving police, firefighters and veterinarians.

Local authorities did not give further details of the recapture but a spokesperson told AFP news agency that the animals were “in their cages”.

Sounds to me like they were just looking for a better life for their families.



But it doesn't surprise me that Germany would murder a bear and seek to “capture” these animals seeking refugee from the brutal Syrian civil war which was clearly effecting the zoo.

After all: Germans are Nazis.
They invented oppression.

DS

ZOMBIE...Knife...Attack in London in Broad Daylight – Another White Londoner Gets “Khanned”

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



This is just part and parcel of living in a big city. Remember the real victims of this attack: right wing white people who will now face a backlash. I condemn all anti-right wing white hatred that results from this attack. This wasn't an attack on Muslims, it was an attack on all of us.
#NotAllRightWingWhitePeople

Sadiq Khan
Caliph of Londonistan

This is very startling news. Everyone knows that London is a safe city. Haven't you heard that knives and zombies are banned?

RT:

Terrifying footage of a cyclist threatening a motorist in London with a huge zombie knife and attempting to smash a car window in broad daylight has gone viral.

CCTV footage shows the man kicking at a blue Volkswagen on a busy south London street before he pulls the massive blade out and attempts to attack its 19-year-old driver.

The cyclist attacked the car after it had sharply pulled out in front of him. **No arrests have been made** after the incident on Wednesday evening, Scotland Yard said.

The most heavily surveilled city in the world and yet no arrests were made.

Video Link

What in the world are all those cameras for then, I wonder?



Also, I continue to be disappointed with RT.

This is the image that they used for the article.

Zombie knife-wielding man attacks car on busy London street in terrifying footage (VIDEO)



The zombie-knife wielder wasn't White.

Really, I shouldn't be surprised. RT is run by a bunch of chicks and Armenians.



It's not even their fault per se.

It's practically impossible to hire anyone interested in journalism that *isn't* a liberal. The problem is baked into the cake. There are no conservative journalism schools that I am aware of.

Personally, I wouldn't mind taking over RT's operations and actually making the network relevant again by covering the travails of right-wing dissidents in the West.

But my staff would be all shitlib by default.



This year's NYT's training course graduates

I'd have to fire them all and outsource the labor. Only racist Asians would be allowed on my staff. That and a few token neon-nazis who know how to write. I would have the most diverse writing team in the biz, tbh.

Anyways, just another day in the life of the average Londoner, I suppose.

I wish I could feel sympathy for them, but at this point, this is the future they chose.



DS

Canada: Big Man Justin Fights Back Against Tariffs... But No One Cares

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



Justin Trudeau would have done well to simply apologize to America for subsidizing steel in order to undercut the American domestic market.

Instead, the dancing faggot Trudeau is playing tough guy, putting tariffs on...whiskey and orange juice.



The thing here is, Justin—this is a very easy trade war for us to win.

In fact, it is only good will that keeps us from simply annexing your small country with its shitty military.

RT:

Reacting to the US decision to activate tariffs on Canadian steel and aluminum, Ottawa said it would impose its own import levies on over \$16 billion worth of US products such as whiskey and orange juice.

Tariffs on US goods will vary between 10 and 25 percent, matching the tariffs imposed on Canadian imports by Washington just hours earlier, Foreign Minister Chrystia Freeland announced on Thursday.

Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has called the US levies "totally unacceptable" and an "affront" to Canada, warning that a trade war would harm the economies of both countries.

"We have to believe that, at some point, common sense will prevail. But we see no sign of that in the US action today," he said, describing the tariffs as "a turning point in the Canada-US relationship."

Canada is the top supplier of steel to the US, accounting for 17 percent of all imports. The US accounts for 90 percent of Canada's steel exports, however.

You better hope it isn't a turning point, Trudeau.

Because you understand, we border your country.

And no one is coming to save you if we decide to invade.

It would be a slaughter, Justin.



You wanna talk about gas babies?

We're talking 20-30% of your population wiped out in a matter of days.

We're talking about death marching city populations to farms.

We're talking comfort women.

We're talking giving American Special Forces orders to "basically, just play GTA 5 IRL LOL."

Video Link

Are you truly ready to bring down that kind of hell on yourself, Justin?

DS

Mexican Communist to Win Presidential Election in Mexico

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



Mexico is preparing to elect a full on Bernie-tier communist to give free everything to everyone.

No joke.

The train doesn't have any brakes.
Dallas Morning News:

Mexican left-leaning presidential candidate Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador has consolidated his lead over his nearest rival, surpassing the 50 percent mark for the first time with a month to go before the July 1 presidential election, according to a poll by Reforma newspaper.

The May 24-27 voter survey, co-sponsored by The Dallas Morning News and the University of North Texas-Dallas, showed Lopez Obrador, widely known as AMLO, with a two-to-one lead, winning 52 percent of the vote, the widest margin in any poll during the frenetic campaign. His nearest rival Ricardo Anaya, from the right-left coalition, came in at 26 percent, down from 30 points from Reforma's last poll in mid-April.

Running third was Jose Antonio Meade, candidate of the ruling Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI). His support remained steady at 19 percent, according to the poll, which comes following the second of three presidential debates, and after the withdrawal of independent candidate Margarita Zavala.

"Unless there is something really heroic, tragic or absolutely imponderable...., this race is indeed as over as it can be," said Carlos Bravo Regidor, a political analyst and associate professor at CIDE, a public research center in Mexico City. "In general, AMLO's advantage is too big and seems too consolidated. The other candidates have not been able to connect with a majority."

This guy is a serious lifelong communist revolutionary.



Mexico is going to turn into Venezuela in a matter of months after the election as this guy starts raising taxes on the tiny wealthy minority to give free college to illiterate peasants from the taco farm.

You can go read the people who know a lot more about it than I do, but everyone agrees this is going to be a hilarious disaster.

Mexico's economy has basically been stable for the last decade, and this guy is like "hold my beer, comrade."



He's also a twerp that Trump can easily push around—but hopefully this doesn't mean more Mexicans trying to breach our border.

And if it does mean that then hey—excuse for a wall.



Never forget: Mexicans, like all brown people and women, are natural communists. They are always seeking to restore the communist balance.

And you shall see it. See it you shall.

DS

French Pansy Whines About Trump's Assault on Globo-Homo

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



Whatever these tariffs end up as—right now, they're just getting started, I hope—they are sending a signal to the world that globalism is no longer the law of the land.

Which is what Trump's election victory originally said.

This probably should have been done before all that attempted immigration stuff, in hindsight. That was just nonstop cockblocking. No federal judge can cockblock protectionism—and no Jewish media can throw a full chimpout over what is ostensibly a leftist position, one that Bernie himself supported.

But faggot Macron can rage.
RT:

France's President Emmanuel Macron slammed the US move to impose tariffs on steel and aluminum imports from Canada, Mexico and the European Union, calling the decision "unlawful" and a "mistake."

The decision on tariffs made by the US President Donald Trump closed doors to the talks with Washington on other issues, Macron said as cited by Reuters.

Good.

Slam that door.

We've got nothing to say to you, faggot, and no one can understand your gay accent anyway.

"This decision is not only unlawful but it is a mistake in many respects," Macron said. **"Economic nationalism leads to war."**

Wow, that's a bold statement.
Not untrue...
...it can lead to France declaring war on you.



But they surrender quickly.
Then we raid their brothels.



Remember that, Macron...it didn't turn out well last time...

The French president also announced telephone talks with his US counterpart, expected to take place later on Thursday.

...

The initial tariffs were announced in March by the US President Donald Trump, who claimed that the US had been treated unfairly by its trade partners for years. The decision included a worldwide 25 percent tariff on steel and a 10 percent tariff on aluminum imports. The EU, Canada, Mexico and a number of other countries, however were temporarily exempted from the harsh tariffs for a month.

The tariffs were waived again a month ago, after "some potentially fruitful discussions about an overall reduction in trade tensions" as US Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross put it back then. **The decision to extend the exemptions,**

however, was accompanied with hostile rhetoric from Trump himself, who even stated that the EU was ultimately founded to rip the US off.

EXACTLY

The entire purpose was to drain the blood of the richest country to fund all of their insane post-communism globlo-communist projects.

The EU is the same thing as NATO—it's a gibs program from Daddy Sam. The jig is up, fags.

While the imposing of the tariffs is perceived in the US as a mean of "negotiating" with other counties, those targeted see them as a threat and effectively a declaration of trade war.

...

Canada, which is the largest supplier of steel to the US has already unveiled retaliatory tariffs, which cover C\$16.6 billion in imports from the US, including whiskey, orange juice and other products.

Fuck your Whiskey, Trudeau.
We drink bourbon in these parts.



And that's from Tennessee, bud.

The EU has also vowed to respond to the US tariff in short order, but has not made any steps as of yet.

"This is a bad day for world trade. So, we will immediately introduce a settlement dispute with the WTO and will announce counter-balancing measures in the coming hours," President of the EU Commission Jean-Claude said.

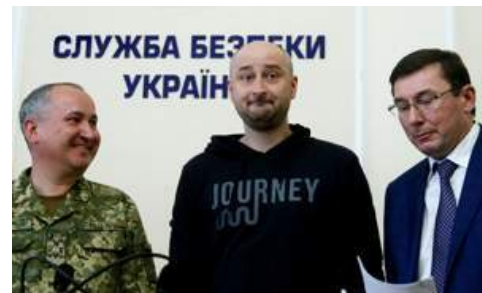
"Jean-Claude."
What a gay name.

Yall faggots don't even know what's coming.

DS

LMAO "Assassinated" Journalist Reveals Himself at Press Conference in Kiev

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



Someone OD'd on spy thriller novels.

BBC:

Ukraine staged the murder of a Russian dissident journalist in Kiev on Tuesday in what it said was a sting operation to foil a Russian assassination plot.

Arkady Babchenko sent shock waves around the world when he arrived at a news conference on Wednesday, less than 24 hours after being reported dead.

Ukrainian security chief Vasyl Hrytsak said a sting had been set up to catch hit-men paid by Russian forces.

Russia described events in Kiev as an "anti-Russian provocation".

Ukrainian police say they made one arrest.

Babchenko's wife said on Tuesday she had found her husband at the entrance to their apartment block with bullet wounds in his back, and he was reported to have died in an ambulance on the way to hospital.

That story was widely reported by media around the world, until Wednesday's sudden and extraordinary development.

There were gasps and applause at the press conference in Kiev as Babchenko entered the room. He thanked the Ukrainian security services for saving his life and said he had had no choice but to take part in the sting.

Video Link
Now I know what you're thinking.

Perhaps this is a conspiracy, and the man standing before us at the press conference is merely wearing Babchenko's face, like the skin-changer from Game of Thrones. Obviously in the employ of the Russians, of course.

Video Link

Or perhaps it's more like Tom Sawyer and Huck Finn coming back from the dead to their own funeral. A simple misunderstanding with a simple climax as the prodigal son returns home.

Video Link

Or perhaps I'm low-balling it.

Perhaps this is something truly biblical that we are witnessing like the resurrection of Christ.

Video Link

The more banal explanation: this was a botched Ukrainian intelligence false flag to blame on Russia in the run-up to a campaign against Donetsk during the World Cup.

The "woke" Kievan narrative: this was a sting operation to reveal secret Russian operatives trying to kill Babchenko.

The enlightened Stormer perspective: dude looks like a low-T mensch and worse, he's a journalist. Russia probably didn't want to assassinate him, *but they should go ahead and do so now*, just to send a message to the world.



But wait, it seems that the journalists still have a modicum of self-awareness:

Russian investigative journalist Andrei Soldatov, a former colleague of Babchenko, said the sting had "crossed a line big time".

"Babchenko is a journalist not a policeman, for Christ sake, and part of our

job is trust, whatever Trump & Putin say about fake news," he wrote on Twitter. "I'm glad he is alive, but he undermined even further the credibility of journalists and the media."

Yeah, no shit man.

You guys really blew it. The entire world media was accusing Putin of murdering innocent journalists and trying to get countries to boycott the World Cup/go to war with Russia.

And it turned out that it all was some of the fakest news that has come out in recent years.

Ya done goofed, lol.

You gave the Russians their counter-narrative on a silver platter.



Now, whenever you try to put blame on Putin for something, he'll just point out—rightly so I might add—that you have literally no journalistic integrity or credibility to speak of.



Everyone in the West figured this out during the Trump campaign, but now you're helping bring Eastern Europe up to speed.

And for that, we here at the Stormer thank you.

DS

Islamic London: Fat Afghani Slut Orchestrated Murder of Asylum Seeker, Streamed It on Snapchat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



Now that London is an Islamic State, hajis are finally doing the jobs Britons don't want to do.

Like having asylum seekers murdered and streaming their deaths online, lol.

B A S E D
Mirror:

A self-confessed "Snapchat addict" orchestrated the murder of her on-off boyfriend then posted a video of him dying with the caption "this is what happens if you f*** with me", a court heard.

Fatima Khan, 20, is accused of plotting with a rival for her affections to kill Afghan asylum seeker Khalid Safi, 18, who she had been seeing for two years.

Mr Safi was repeatedly stabbed in the chest by Raza Khan in North Acton, north London, on the evening of December 1 2016, jurors were told.

Rather than calling for an ambulance, Fatima Khan allegedly filmed him as he lay dying in the street.

BASED

She posted it on Snapchat with the caption: "This is what happens when you f*** with me", the Old Bailey heard.

Jurors were shown the disturbing footage as well as CCTV images allegedly showing the fatal fight between Mr Safi and 19-year-old Raza Khan.



*Khalid Safi
Raza Khan*

Prosecutor Kate Bex QC said the two men had fought over Fatima Khan a few years earlier, during which Mr Safi was hurt.

And in the run-up to the killing, Fatima Khan had been in daily contact with Raza Khan via Snapchat, jurors heard.

She became upset when Mr Safi bought her a watch and presented it to her at her home five days before his death, jurors heard.

She threw the gift at him out of an upstairs window because her family did not know about the relationship, Ms Bex said.

The lawyer told jurors that Raza Khan was “a rival for her affections” and Fatima Khan was “essential to the success of the plan” to get rid of Mr Safi.

She said: “She told Raza Khan where to find Khalid Safi and she ensured Mr Safi was still there by the time Mr Khan travelled to the scene.

On the day of the killing, Mr Safi and Fatima Khan had gone to a Costa Coffee near to her work at Vigilant Security in North Acton.

Roflmao, she worked at a security company.

The couple were hanging around benches outside the coffee shop, before Raza Khan arrived in a minicab.

A witness noted that it was obvious the couple were together but there was a

“weird atmosphere” between them, jurors heard.

When Raza Khan arrived, he went straight up to them holding a large knife in his hand, jurors heard.

Ms Bex said: “Raza Khan spoke briefly to either the defendant or Khalid Safi and then turned to face him at which point the prosecution suggest the knife would have been in plain view.

“Mr Safi produced a screwdriver and they began to fight. The fight lasted 15 seconds at most and it is caught on CCTV.

“Mr Safi died at the scene having received a number of wounds to his chest, one penetrating his heart.”

Raza Khan was injured in the fight but calmly left the scene and his whereabouts remains unknown, the court heard.

So that's, you know, the exciting, vibrant kinda life you can live in Britain these days.

Watching Afghans stab each other with screwdrivers over a fat bitch.

You couldn't get that kind of entertainment in London in the 60s.

Place was boring as fuck.



So I hope that next time you hear someone say “diversity is our greatest strength” you think of this story and the dozens like it which happen every day and realize how blessed you are to live in a society enriched with such high levels of vibrancy.

And thank Sadiq Khan for keeping this party rolling.



He is a true Pakistani Islamic Jihadi. And he represents exactly what it means to be British.

This is a modern city, with the old fashioned values of primitive, inbred cave people.

DS

UK Commissioner: London Cyclists are Too White and Male

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



Well, it looks like a bunch of **fuck-ing h'white males** thought it would be doubleplusgood to have a little community of their own right in the heart of Caliphate One.

Don't worry, though, the Ministry of Color is already on the case!

The Independent:

Too few women and people from ethnic minority groups cycle in London and more must be done to promote diversity among a largely white, male and middle class biking community, the city's walking and cycling commissioner has said.

Grand schemes, such as the Cycle Superhighway network of partially-segregated routes linking the suburbs with the centre, are too often perceived as simply a way of getting “middle-aged men cycling faster around the city”, **Will Norman** acknowledged.



“Will Norman.”

What a befitting name for a Supreme Gentleman.

Bland, stuffy, office-like...just like his conformist, government-stamped opinions.

It's not difficult to imagine thousands of humanoids with names like “Will Norman” being assembled in government factories around Britain, their rabbi-blessed neurochips programmed to fulfill a singular purpose: unquestioning obedience to the Jewish anti-white agenda.

Speaking to The Independent, **Mr Norman, whose job it is to deliver on Sadiq Khan's pledge to make walking and cycling safer and easier in the capital**, said: “There is a problem with cycling and the way it is perceived of getting middle-aged men cycling faster around the city, which is not the objective at all.

For the 1% who might not know, Sadiq Khan is a little brown Paki who had a nervous breakdown upon seeing his first toilet at the age of 32. He's pretty much an open jihadist who once claimed that terrorism is “part and parcel of living in a big city,” which makes his pledge to make London a safer place to walk even funnier.

Because...y'know...



Mr Norman, the capital's first cycling commissioner, said he wanted to tackle the “gender divide” among cyclists that had spawned the term middle-aged men in lycra—or Mamils.

He added: “**Even when we have seen the growth in the number of cyclists, we haven't seen that diversity.**

“There are a number of reasons for that. One is that safety is paramount

for getting different people from different walks of life cycling: older people, younger people, those from different backgrounds.”

The mayor's office has unveiled a number of projects it says will begin to address a lack of diversity, including cycle training courses, grants for community groups who do not typically cycle and promoting electric bikes, as well as expanded cycle routes.

As usual, the golem never explains why “diversity” is even a good thing. We're supposed to just accept that its desirability is magically self-evident.

Anyway, I doubt this plan will work. Third Worlders don't care about cycling and other expressions of European culture, and British women are not going to do something that requires them to get off their fat asses and move. All Norman is doing is alienating white men, the one group who is paying his salary and justifying the existence of his job.

It's just another example of an overpaid traitor shitting on the people he's supposed to serve.

DS

Russia's Misplaced Interest in Facts and Reality

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Russian senators list 100 examples of US meddling in foreign nations' affairs <https://t.co/DDRLcIqFjc>
pic.twitter.com/BeaqwlgC5h

— RT (@RT_com) February 19, 2018

So, Russia has released a big paper proving that the US is meddling in their elections. It's all categorized, sourced, indisputable.

Meanwhile, the US has thus far failed to present any evidence whatsoever for their baseless assertion that Russia meddled in the US election. In fact, they've now admitted that the only evidence of “meddling” they have is Facebook ads that were bought with a Russian IP address...

Question: does it matter?

RT:

A special commission report on foreign meddling in the 2018 presidential election has been unveiled in Russia's Upper House. The document highlighted the main methods of the elaborate campaign, spearheaded by the US.

The report, presented on Wednesday in Russia's Upper House (the Senate), was prepared by the Commission for State Sovereignty Protection in cooperation with leading experts and analysts. The publicly available document was presented by the head of the commission, Senator Andrey Klimov.

The document pinned the blame for the meddling in Russia's election directly on Washington, linking the ongoing surge in hostile activities with the domestic political struggle in the US. Attempts to interfere in internal Russian affairs, however, are not new, as they have been going on since the collapse of the Soviet Union.

The US has been the “main violator of international law” since the founding of the United Nations, and has “interfered more than 120 times in the affairs of 60 countries on all continents.” Washington's closest allies—the UK, Germany, France, NATO, and European countries—are also to blame, since they either participate directly or support US activities, according to the document.

“We tried to show...the areas in which the subversive work took place. We've named 10 such areas. We have concrete examples for all of them based on absolutely reliable facts. It's not someone's guess, it's not ‘highly likely,’ it's something we can prove anywhere, it is backed up by testimonies, documents and it is, by great margin, not disputed by the other side [the US],” Klimov said at a press conference, which followed the hearings in the Upper House.

The main purpose of the commission's report, according to Klimov, is to show the public—both Russian, and international—the scale and systematic nature of the efforts to undermine Russia's “electoral sovereignty.” The ultimate goal of these activities is to force changes of Russia's political course, destroy its territorial and economic integrity, he said.

...

The election meddling also included

wide-scale cyberattacks on government electronic resources, primarily the Central Election Commission. All in all, roughly one-third of such attacks are conducted from US territory, according to the report.

More discreet methods include stirring dissent by intensifying the activities of foreign-based Russian-language media outlets and “independent” bloggers. The use of modern technology and communication methods apparently yielded some results, since the latest protests, while much smaller than those of 2011-13, increasingly attracted younger and even underage activists into the streets.

And the article goes on to outline a bunch more stuff in the report.

I'm sure it's all very well-sourced and accurate.

The thing about all this here is...no one really cares.



Very, very few people are dealing with fact-based realities. Sadly, even within right-wing political dissident movements—as I've been loath to admit to myself, but have eventually bullied myself into doing—actual facts are irrelevant to most people.

So having facts on your side is almost a completely irrelevant factor. Even if you have facts, you're still going to need to use those facts to build a moving narrative—and I have not seen any evidence that facts build more moving narratives than lies.

The key determining factor of belief or lack thereof in a specific reality is whether or not it is perceived to be in the interests of the individual making the determination. And that perception is based on emotion. And often the interests themselves are based on emotion and/or psychological problems. For example, it is in the perceived interests of a masochistic person to hurt himself.



The biggest drive though is a desire for social acceptance. That is the core interest of most people.

So, the real game is not presenting facts and reality to the people—that has nothing to do with anything.

In fact, the real game is not even manipulating information to make a person believe that a certain reality is in their interests.

The real core game that is being played here is manipulating the perception of the individual as to what their interests are, in particular by manipulating the terms of what is socially acceptable. From that point, they will begin to create their own realities to meet these interests you've implanted in them, and all you have to do is confirm these realities. Whether you use facts or lies to confirm them is completely irrelevant.

Russia does not have the ability to manipulate social norms in the West, however. So they have to deal with those which have developed already, and form realities that appeal to those.

If I was Russia, and I was attempting to make the Russian state appear sympathetic to the average American, I would be focused on creating a reality in which the perceived interests of the average American overlap with the interests of the Russian state.

Of course, “average American” is too broad a target, you would instead split the population into segments and use different methods to target different segments.

Definitely would not be doing this “but it's not fair tho” thing.

DS

Germany: Getting Stabbed on a Train is Our Greatest Strength

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

#Breaking: stabbing incident on-board a train in #Flensburg, northern #Germany. One killed and two people seriously injured. German media is reporting that the suspect also tried to attack a female police officer. pic.twitter.com/iND2xBhLo5

— Yotam Rozenwald (@Yotam_R82)
May 30, 2018

There are so many good, good things about diversity. For instance: all of the vibrancy it brings.

Moreover, it is our greatest strength.



This is what strength looks like. Greatest strength.

However, sometimes trains get stabbed up.

RT:

A man has been shot dead by police after he attacked a person on a train with a knife and then injured a police-woman on a train near Flensburg station in northern Germany.

The man allegedly took out his weapon at around 7 pm local time (1700 UTC) while on board the fast train that had traveled to Flensburg via Cologne and Hamburg, according to Bild.

The suspect is believed to have attacked a person on the train and a 22 year-old female police officer as she and her colleague tried to apprehend him. The officer fired her weapon according to a police statement.

The area around the train station was evacuated and closed off following the incident. The station has since reopened, according to Flensburger Tageblatt.

The most important thing about this is that it be kept out of the German media.

Because if people hear about this migrant stabbing up this train, they will start to think that migrants might stab up trains. And such a thought as that...it is pure hatred for the color of the skin.

Once the skin hatred begins, then it's only a matter of time before diversity itself is threatened.

And without Germany's greatest strength—these millions of illiterate West Asians and Africans who escaped the brutal civil war in Syria—it will be just as weak as it was before 2015.

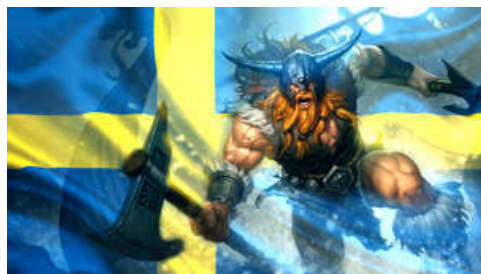


This is what strength looks like.

DS

Swedish Hero and Real Human Bean Patrols Insane Leftist THOT

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



There was an Alternative for Sweden demonstration over the weekend.

Unsurprisingly, some insane feminists tried to crash it. But one Swedish man stood up to their bullshit and patrolled so hard, that he may have woken up an entire country in the process.

The video tells the tale of a man pushed to the brink, who decided

enough was enough and made a stand. When he snatched that sign away from the disgusting manacles of that man-jawed boney-faced Swedish CUNT, he managed to redeem his entire nation...if only for a moment.

[Video Link](#)

In general, the Alternative for Sweden party is making a lot of waves.

They seem to have their shit together.

...which in the realm of right-wing politics means quite a bit.

To those that don't know, the Sweden Democrats purged their more based youth wing as the party decided to take a more milquetoast stand on the issue of immigration. The purged youth wing founded Alternative for Sweden—a clear reference to the growing Alternative for Germany party that has also been making waves in Germany.

[Video Link](#)

Tick tock though.

Parts of Sweden are already too dangerous for the police to enter. Malmö is pretty much completely lost. There are no-go zones in Husby, Rinkeby and Rosegarden around Stockholm. Gothenberg is in trouble too, but unlike the other places, I haven't personally visited and confirmed with my own glazballs that shit's fucked up.



Basically, it's going to be a nail-biter finish.

We're all rooting for you tho. Even though on a personal level, I think most of you are stuck-up pricks who don't even know how to drink properly—they mix and skip gradients and think that's ok...like tequila followed by wine and then a beer and then shots and then maybe a cocktail. That'll fuck you up. You have to start low and then go high and you

need some snacks if you're going to go ham with it, otherwise, you won't last half an hour...

But I assume that'll all iron out when you stop being a nation of Uber-SWPLs and become a nation of warriors again—this time embroiled in a civil race war.

So good luck. Things look like they're looking up over there!

DS

European Prisons Overflowing With Jihadis, Guards About to Commit Suicide From Stress

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



More good news from France.
RT:

French prison Fleury-Merogis, which holds 20 female jihadist inmates and is notorious for Islamic radicalization, is "simply cracking." The staff struggles with violence and exhaustion, a prison union representative told RT.

Wow. Twenty angry bitches are enough to make the French prison crack at the seams.



The facility for imprisoned women within the Fleury-Mérogis Prison, located just 24km from Paris, has 290 female inmates, 20 of whom the administration tagged as Islamic terrorists, or TIS.

“Due to their specific profiles [of these 20 women], all their movements must be accompanied by prison staff, but we do not have enough personnel to carry out this task properly,” the regional secretary of the Ile-de-France branch of the CGT Penitentiaries union, Ambroise Koubi, told RT France.

One significant problem is that the French intelligence services hesitate to share information with the prison administration. “We know that some were detained following terrorist acts, but we do not know under what conditions,” the official explained, noting that the staff are often not aware of what to expect from the radicalized women.

LOL. Intelligence agency plot confirmed.



The facility is also poorly designed to hold ultra-violent captives, so the terrorist detainees at times engage in aggressive acts against personnel. “A prison officer was attacked last week by a radical inmate,” she said. Another problem, Koubi explained, is that the facility doesn’t have an isolation cell, and if incidents occur, violent inmates should be transferred to another prison.

The overworked prison staff are exhausted, and suicide attempts among those who can’t bear the workload are not rare in the facility, according to Koubi.

Well, that’s a good sign.

Prison guards wanting to kill themselves because they just don’t want to have to deal with Moslems anymore.

The joke writes itself.



More and more I start thinking that there isn’t really an evil master plan in place here.

Well, wait. I mean, obviously, there’s a kike masterplan to destroy the White race. But the dumb liberal goy politicians clearly got caught with their pants down.

Like, how did no one foresee this?

Europe is going to be destroyed through kike malevolence and ruling goy incompetence. I mean, *really*. Inviting millions of Moslems into Europe and not even having enough prisons to cope with the problem...



That’s a special level of retarded.

That’s so pants-on-the-head retarded that idk what to even say.

It’s tragicomic at this point.

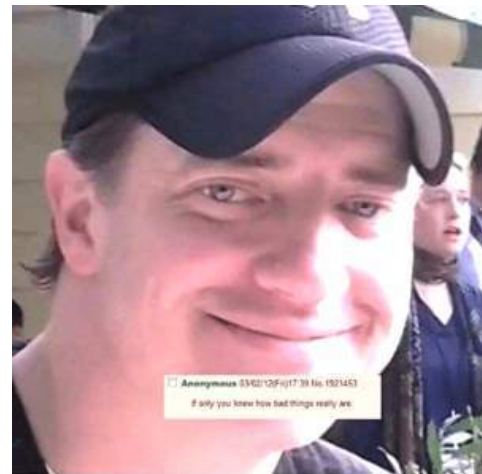
What will the Chinese historians say about our ruling elite in their history books?



We should get our shit together ASAP here fam.

I get the feeling that the situation is much worse than even we think.

They’ve just been hiding it from us.



DS

Geert Wilders Demands Release of Tommy Robinson as Right-Wing Cause Célèbre Emerges

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

May 30, 2018

Video Link

People are mad about the Tommy Robinson prison sentence for protesting Islamic rape gangs.

The British normie loves Moslems, loves giving their entire society over to them. They don’t mind being blown up occasionally. But this whole thing with picking these 11 and 12-year-old little white girls up outside their school, giving them drugs, gang-raping them and then forcing them into prostitution...that makes even the British normie at least a little bit uncomfortable.

You’d think the British state would be choosing its battles a little bit more carefully.

Do they really want to set a new standard of speech restriction in defense of sex trafficking gangs?

The entire right-wing is making this into a cause célèbre.

It’s a good move.

RT:

Anti-Islam Dutch politician Geert Wilders has criticized the arrest of Tommy Robinson, who was detained last week after drawing attention to a trial of an alleged Muslim child abuse gang, “as an attack on free speech.

“I am here because I am shocked and outraged. What happened in the United Kingdom last week is an absolute disgrace,” the Dutch parliamentarian said while standing outside the UK Embassy in the Hague. “Freedom of speech is being violated all over Europe, and also in Britain. The lights of freedom are going out. Islam critics are taken to court, jailed, or targeted with fatwas.”

Calling Robinson a “freedom fighter,” Wilders called on the UK— “once a bastion of freedom of speech” —to stop “behaving like North Korea and Saudi Arabia” and “gagging its people” while Muslims are “pampered, protected and defended.”

Parliamentary questions to the Dutch Minister of Foreign Affairs about the arrest and safety of Tommy Robinson. #TommyRobinson #FreeTommy #FreeSpeech
pic.twitter.com/4fSq94WoI8

— Geert Wilders (@geertwilderspvv) May 26, 2018

Tommy Robinson was jailed on Friday, after live streaming from outside the courthouse in Leeds, initially for “intent to breach the peace,” though he did not have a chance to broadcast anything before he was hauled away. Robinson was then reportedly ordered by the judge to serve out a conditional 13-month sentence for contempt of court, handed down last year for a similar incident, in which he turned up outside a live court hearing as a “citizen reporter.”

Robinson is currently believed to be in Hull Prison, according to social media reports.

The judge ordered a media blackout of the coverage of the case Robinson attended “to avoid a substantial risk to the administration of justice in these proceedings.” **More unusually, the details of the Robinson arrest and sentencing itself have also fallen under the media ban, at least until the end of the current trial.**

It’s “unusual” because it’s new.

UPDATE 2: Mirror’s article on Tommy Robinson’s arrest is ALSO GONE.

Media stories are being SUPPRESSED.

Again here’s an archive of the story THAT WAS DELETED. <https://t.co/IETdZLibxn>
pic.twitter.com/8RczEt3Lpd

— Nick Monroe (@nickmon1112) May 25, 2018

They are introducing a new method of dealing with persons who question the system.

But it’s only new in Britain. It’s been done before.



The Jews always desire an NKVD-type situation where they can simply disappear people, throw them into a mass grave without anyone knowing about it.



A UKIP MEP is also using this situation as a political talking point, attacking Theresa May’s newly-minted Paki Home Secretary.

Tommy Robinson latest: UKIP Peer Malcolm Lord Pearson has written to Home Secretary Sajid Javid today saying : if Tommy is murdered or injured in prison he and others will mount a private prosecution against Mr Javid as an accessory, or for misconduct in public office.
pic.twitter.com/UMkXqBVLor

— Gerard Batten MEP (@GerardBattenMEP) May 27, 2018

The Home Secretary being a *literal Paki*, one has to wonder about a conflict of interests.



Did he visit the brothels these men were running? Or does he prefer little boys?

Meanwhile, a German AfD MP is calling for Germany to give asylum to Tommy Robinson.

Breitbart:

Populist Alternative for Germany MP Petr Bystron has announced he wants to try and help Tommy Robinson claim asylum in Germany and spoke exclusively to Breitbart London on the political oppression of opponents of the establishment.

The populist MP announced over the weekend that he wanted to help former English Defence League leader turned citizen journalist Tommy Robinson to claim asylum in Germany following Robinson’s recent arrest.



Calling Robinson a “political prisoner”, Mr. Bystron expressed concern over the growing number of arrests and legal cases being brought up against both members and supporters of populist movements and activist organisations.

“We have two points,” he said. “The first is not only is he a politically persecuted person, now he’s become a political prisoner, which is one level higher.”

“The second point is, as we all know, it’s a danger for his life. He’s going to be in prison with 80 per cent Muslims,” he said and added: “We were thinking about it, you know, how could we help?”

"We've seen there has been a high level of opposition throughout Europe against this act. So we said, 'Okay now society is reacting but we need not only banners, not only stickers but something else, something real,'" he said and noted the move was also a criticism of Germany's open border migrant policy during the 2015 migrant crisis.

Of course, what Tommy did is even more illegal in Germany than it is in Britain.

So I don't think this is a real case he is making, it is just a rhetorical thing, to draw attention to the fact that across Europe, anyone who questions the Jewish agenda of mass immigration is being brutally silenced by the state.

And it's happening in America, too. Just in a different way.

In America, "private companies" are shutting down the internet, and activists are being sued in civil court with fake lawsuits designed to bankrupt.

Yeah, it's better not to go to prison. Sure. But silenced is silenced.

The message is loud and clear in all white countries: "these goyim need to shut their filthy mouths, lay down and die as we replace them with brown people."



Tommy Robinson is not someone I was ever a huge fan of.

But if this becomes a flashpoint for a discussion of free speech in the age of mass immigration, then that is a very good thing.

DS

Ingenious Judge Finds a Solution to the UK's Crime Epidemic

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



Several British cities have transformed into war zones during the last few years. If you don't know who or what is responsible, here's a hint: they're small, brown, worship Allah and come from Pakistan.

Yep, I'm talking about **knives**.

Or, as the British call them, "pippity-poppity hurtsy-pointies."

Mercifully, a BASED judge has proposed a solution to the Knife Question that's so simple, so effective, that we should feel ashamed for having never thought of it ourselves!

Telegraph:

A judge has proposed a nationwide programme to file down the points of kitchen knives as a solution to the country's soaring knife crime epidemic.

Last week in his valedictory address, retiring Luton Crown Court **Judge Nic Madge** spoke of his concern that carrying a knife had become routine in some circles and called on the Government to ban the sale of large pointed kitchen knives.



Latest figures show stabbing deaths among teenagers and young adults have reached the highest level for eight years, and knife crime overall rose 22 per cent in 2017.

See, what racists and other flat earthers don't understand is that knives are the active agents in knife attacks, while Moslems are their passive victims. Once a Moslem picks up a knife, presumably to butter toast, that hateful knife seizes control of his faculties and forces him to stab people on the streets of England.



And then the Moslem—yes, the MOSLEM—gets blamed for it.

The same phenomenon also occurs with blacks and guns in the United States, btw. A peaceful, Church-going black picks up a gun, doesn't feel good and changes—ROBS KFC!



Many such cases!

So we should be thankful that this brave judge is tackling the problem at the source, rather than blaming the unwilling victims.

He said laws designed to reduce the availability of weapons to young would-be offenders had had "almost no effect", since the vast majority had merely taken knives from a cutlery drawer.

"Accordingly, it is very easy for any youth who wants to obtain a knife to take it from the kitchen drawer in his home or in the home of one of his friends."



As a result—said the judge—the most common knife a youth will take out is eight to ten inches, long and pointed, from his mother's cutlery tray.

He asked: "But why we do need eight-inch or ten-inch kitchen knives with points?"

Well, the obvious answer is to kill people.

Also to cut pineapples, but that's a very distant #2.

"It might even be that the police could organise a programme whereby the owners of kitchen knives, which have been properly and lawfully bought for culinary purposes, could be taken somewhere to be modified, with the points being ground down into rounded ends," he said.

Indeed. A knife-possessed Moslem can do far less damage to a civilian with a rounded knife than a sharp one. A rounded knife can still bruise, I suppose, but this is still an excellent middle-of-the-ground solution until the UK finally enacts an indiscriminate ban on all knives, whisks, sporks and other threatening kitchenware.

I've got a feeling the UK is going to make it, folks!



DS

Donbass Calls Up The Reserves, Prepares For Attack From Kiev

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018

[Video Link](#)

Russian state news is reporting that Donetsk is getting ready to repel an expected assault from Kiev.

Over the last couple of months of "ceasefire," Kiev has been doing something called "leap-frogging" — which is basically shelling commie blocks and quickly advancing under cover of the artillery to seize one or two buildings along the border.

The Donetsk militia seems to have strict orders not to take the bait and go full ham.

Idk what Putin's gameplan is here. Seems like he was caught with his pants down in Ukraine tbh. Some people say that he betrayed the rebellion.

[Video Link](#)

And the Ukrainian army is in a lot better shape since the start of the whole fiasco. They've gotten training, equipment and new weapons from Canada and the US.

Meanwhile, the various ultra-right wing groups seem no closer to launching their much talked about coup in Kiev, despite the deep unpopularity of the current revolutionary government.

Instead, they remain in the East, killing "moskvals."

Personally, I am of the opinion that there are two types of "Nazis". There are those that I guess we can call White Nationalists, that believe everything that their grandparents and love their race. And then there are actual Nazis who want to recreate the Eastern Front of WWII.

You have a lot of these types in Galicia, Latvia, and Estonia.

Nevermind that most of the volunteers have gone home and it's basically a Donbass militia that they're facing off at this point.

Unless of course, they mean that everyone in Eastern Ukraine who moved there during Imperial and Soviet times is a "moskval" and needs to be exterminated. In which case, log-

ically speaking, it makes sense that they would continue the attack.

Also, in the context of an encircled Russia, the Ukrainian front is a perfect pressure point to use against the Kremlin.



DS

Kim Sends Top Guy to US Ahead of Singapore Summit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



So Bonkers Bolton hasn't been fired yet, but I guess we're going ahead with this now.

Look for Bolton—and his new matey Mike Pence—to step in and try to stop the peace process again.

Bloomberg:

North Korean leader Kim Jong Un has dispatched one of his top aides to New York for talks ahead of his planned summit with Donald Trump next month, the U.S. president said on Twitter.

"Meetings are currently taking place concerning Summit, and more," Trump said in a Twitter posting that misspelled the envoy's name. "Kim Young Chol, the Vice Chairman of North Korea, heading now to New York. Solid response to my letter, thank you!"

He didn't "misspell" his name, Jews.

We have put a great team together for our talks with North Korea. Meetings are currently taking place concerning Summit, and more. Kim Young Chol, the Vice Chairman of North Korea, heading now to New York. Solid response to my letter, thank you!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 29, 2018

This is his name: 김영철

Any writing of that name in English is going to be an attempt to use Latin characters to phonetically represent the sounds as closely as possible—and the traditional Romanization of “김영철” was “Kim Yeong-cheol.”

Kim Yeong-cheol	
Hangul	김영철
Revised Romanization	Gim Yeong-cheol
McCune–Reischauer	Kim Yŏng-ch'ŏl

Alternately, it has been spelled “Gim Yeong-cheol,” due to the fact that neither the “k” or “g” sound truthfully represents the Korean sound the Romanization is attempting to represent.

If you check the Wikipedia page for people will this Korean given name, “Young Chol,” the spelling the President used, is used interchangeably.

Sportspeople [edit]

- Park Young-chul (born 1954), South Korean judoka
- Cha Young-chul (born 1959), South Korean sport shooter
- Lim Young-chul (born 1960), South Korean handball coach
- Jang Yeong-cheol (born 1964), South Korean sprint canoer
- Shin Young-chul (born 1964), South Korean volleyball player
- Kim Young-chul (footballer) (born 1976), South Korean football defender (K3 League)
- Back Young-chul (born 1978), South Korean football midfielder
- Shin Young-chol (born 1986), South Korean football midfielder (Thai Premier League)
- Cui Yongzhe (Korean name Choe Yeong-cheol, born 1987), Chinese footballer of Korean descent

Entertainers [edit]

- Kim Yeong-cheol (actor) (born 1953), South Korean actor
- Kim Young-chul (comedian) (born 1974), South Korean comedian
- Jang Young-chul (fl. 1994–present), South Korean television screenwriter

Other [edit]

- Hyon Yong-chol (1949–2015), North Korean general
- Yoo Young-chul (born 1970), South Korean serial killer who served as basis for the film *The Chaser*

There is no “correct” spelling here. But what a petty gotcha.

This is why no one reads the fake news anymore—you’re a bunch of petty kikes.

Kim Yong Chol, North Korea’s former spy chief, would become the highest-ranking official from the isolated nation to visit the U.S. since 2000, when Pyongyang sent Vice Marshal Jo Myong Rok to meet then-President Bill Clinton. Yonhap News Agency reported Kim Yong Chol will meet U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, with whom he dined in Pyongyang earlier this month.

The veteran official’s trip is another sign that preparations for the on-again, off-again June 12 meeting in Singapore are moving forward. Just three days after Trump abruptly called off the unprecedented meeting in a letter to the North Korean leader, the president appeared to confirm the talks were back on.

Kim Yong Chol accompanied Kim Jong Un at all of his recent meetings with both Chinese President Xi Jinping and South Korean President Moon Jae-in, according to North Korean state-media reports. South Korea said Tuesday it wasn’t aware of the trip by Kim Yong Chol, who is vice chairman of North Korea’s ruling Workers’ Party Central Committee. He’s set to land in New York on Wednesday on a flight from Beijing, Yonhap said.

Chinese Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Hua Chunying told reporters in Beijing that she has no information on Kim Yong Chol’s visit.

So, surprise visit by top guy—looks good.

Things appear to be back on track...but the Bolton sabotage happened quickly.

Trump should have not only fired him, but had him arrested and charged with treason for attempting to interfere with foreign peace negotiations with an intent to create a war.



The King has surrounded himself with all of these poisonous people.



Draining his lifeblood, steering him in all of these different Jewish directions.



Before he can even begin to navigate the world, he has to navigate all of these enemies in his own office.



It’s a dangerous game.

DS

A New Italy is Rising From the Ashes

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



There's a lot of context that goes into any discussion of Italy and because few Italians speak English or consume English media, there is a veritable drought of information surrounding the recent parliamentary upheavals in the country.

But, basically, what we're seeing in Italy is a complete and total political realignment of the kind that we thought that Brexit and Trump's election would get us in the Anglosphere.

Similarly, it seems that things aren't going smoothly in Italy either. Some background.

Consortium News:

Sesto San Giovanni used to be known as "the Italian Stalingrad", due to the strength of its working class and the Communist Party receiving over 50 percent of the vote. Now the strongest party in town is the Lega (The League), a right wing, xenophobic party. This has been accompanied by a demographic shift, as Sesto has lost almost one third of its population, but acquired tens of thousands of immigrants, which today constitute almost 20 percent of its population.

The Italian Communist Party, once the strongest in the capitalist world, has in the meantime disappeared, together with the working class. There is also the destitution of a dwindling middle class accompanying the breakdown of the social fabric with rampant corruption. All the traditional political parties have been wiped away.

They have been replaced by the so-called "populists": The Lega and the 5 Star Movement, undisputed winners of the latest elections in March, who are now in the process of trying to form a new government. The Lega expresses the frustrations of the north of Italy that is still productive (fashion, services and some high quality products), and demands lower taxes, as Italian taxes are among the highest in Europe. They also want a parallel national currency, a reduction in circulation of the Euro (which slows down exports, especially to Germany) and limits to immigration.

The 5 Star Movement, which is partly considered to be the heir of the former Communist Party but with a different social base consisting of an undifferentiated lower class replacing the disappearing working class. It advocates a moralization of the political parties and

a universal basic income of 750 euros per month (\$875) for the poorest to reduce the effects of the social disaster which took place in the south of the country in the last 10 years: 20 percent unemployment, affecting 40 percent of young people, making the mafia and organized crime the biggest "employers" in the most critical southern regions.

This is the new Italy. The old one, the Italy of Fiat, Cassina, small family-run businesses, the Italy of the Christian Democrats, the Communist Party and vibrant working-class culture is no more.

Video Link

Ah, old Italy will be missed.

Fuck I want to live in Italy so bad. Warm weather, dusky chicks and a culture of lazing around doing absolutely nothing, and *not feeling guilty about it.*

IL DOLCE FAR NIENTE

If they got rid of the niggers and Arabs and Mafia, I would immediately move there, because—and I've thought long and hard about this—I've got the Apollonian soul deep within me.

Anyways.

So now we have a little bit of background.

Meanwhile, the Establishment in Italy is throwing spokes into the wheels of the populist rebellion in Italy. The would-be government led by Conte has collapsed because the old Italian President has decided to be a stick in the mud.

Washington Post:

The leaders of Italy's two main populist parties appeared to be throwing down a gauntlet at Europe last week, forming an anti-establishment government that they imagined would act on their staunchly anti-Brussels agenda.

But on Sunday, Italian President Sergio Mattarella picked that gauntlet up and delivered his own challenge.

Mattarella, who holds rarely used veto power over cabinet ministers, blocked the appointment of 81-year-old Paolo Savona as finance minister, citing Savona's long-held opposition to the euro. Neither of the two parties forming Italy's coalition government—the anti-establishment Five Star Movement and the ultranationalist League—had campaigned on exiting the single currency, and Mattarella suggested he was acting in the country's interests by vetoing Savona.

"The adhesion to the euro is a choice of fundamental importance for the perspectives of our country and our youth," he said. "If you want to talk about it, we need to do it openly and with a serious, in-depth analysis."

But the populists offered no alternative replacement, and their would-be government has quickly collapsed. Giuseppe Conte, the inexperienced academic tapped to become prime minister, gave up his mandate on Sunday. Mattarella then asked Carlo Cottarelli, a former official at the International Monetary Fund, to lead a technocratic caretaker government while a new election is arranged.

So instead of getting the government that the Italians expected, they're getting another IMF stooge instead.

This is unacceptable.

There will probably be mass protests in Italy soon.



Bloomberg:

As Cottarelli labored in an office allocated to him by the Rome parliament, **Five Star leader Luigi Di Maio fired broadsides against the president, setting the tone for a virulent campaign. He called for a demonstration in Rome on June 2, a holiday marking the birth of Italy's post-World War II republic.**

"I call on citizens to mobilize, make yourselves heard," Di Maio said in a Facebook video. Di Maio said he'd hung the Italian flag from the windows of Five Star's parliamentary offices and urged supporters to do the same.

He was echoed by League head Matteo Salvini, who also called for protests in the country's piazzas over the weekend.

So the two main populist parties are basically saying, "let's burn this mothafucka down."

In other words, this is going to be an intense weekend.

The Italian establishment is not pleased.

Andrea Marcucci, the Senate leader for Italy's Democratic Party, likened the populists' plans to Benito Mussolini's 1922 mass demonstration in Rome, which led to the Fascist dictator's ascent to power.

"Di Maio and Salvini have thrown down their mask—they even want to reenact the March on Rome," Marcucci said on Facebook.



Noice.

Fingers crossed that SHTF this weekend in Italy and a new Fascist government is in place by Monday.

DS

French Circus: Black Spider-Migrant Saves Child – Given Citizenship as Reward

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018

Les héros ne portent pas de cap. #Paris
pic.twitter.com/QrOn3YB4Q7

— •Nubijl• (@Adil__Brown) May 27, 2018

What a truly touching tale.
And by "touching," I mean "a boot touching my skull."
NPR:

A four-year-old dangled from the fifth-floor balcony of an apartment building in Paris. As people below watched in terror, one man sprung to action.

Mamoudou Gassama, a 22-year-old immigrant from Mali, began scaling the building, hoisting himself from balcony to balcony. A man on the neighboring balcony emerges and leans around a partition to grasp the child.

Gassama reaches the child and lifts him to safety—even as he is still astride the balcony.

The dramatic episode, captured on video, quickly went viral. And it turned Gassama into a national hero in France, where he was living illegally.

"Congratulations to Mamoudou Gassama for his act of bravery that saved the life of a child last night," Paris Mayor Anne Hidalgo tweeted on Sunday. "He explained to me that he arrived from Mali a few months ago while dreaming of building his life here. I replied that his heroic gesture is an example for all citizens and that the City of Paris will obviously be keen to support him in his efforts to settle in France."

On Monday, French President Emmanuel Macron invited Gassama to the presidential palace for a meeting.

Video Link

"I ran. I crossed the street to save him," he told Macron, the AP reports. "When I started to climb, it gave me courage to keep climbing." God "helped me," he said. "Thank God I saved him."

"Bravo," said Macron, nodding with awe. For his "heroic act," Macron

said Gassama would be rewarded with papers to allow him to stay in France legally, French citizenship if he wants it—and that the Paris firefighters brigade would welcome him with a job.

"France is a will, and Mr. GASSAMA has demonstrated with commitment that he had it!" Macron tweeted after the meeting.

Okay so now being France is "a will" and you can become French by being filmed doing a monkeylike climbing technique that goes viral on social media.

Honestly, that doesn't really make any less sense than anything else we've got going on these days.

My immediate response upon seeing this news—which I'm sure is shared by many of our readers—is that this was a publicity stunt by the government of France.

The whole situation—the weirdness of child dangling like that (how did it get there?) from a place where it was possible for a person to climb up from the ground (a very rare situation), the immediate meeting with Macron afterward—the way all of this plays into the narrative of the current need of the European elite to force the population to accept these immigrants.

Avec M. GASSAMA qui a sauvé samedi la vie d'un enfant en escaladant 4 étages à mains nues. Je lui ai annoncé qu'en reconnaissance de cet acte héroïque il allait être régularisé dans les plus brefs délais, et que la brigade des sapeurs-pompiers de Paris était prête à l'accueillir.
pic.twitter.com/xMpFIP1UFe

— Emmanuel Macron (@Emmanuel-Macron) May 28, 2018

He also looks greatly less raggedy than the average migrant. In fact, he looks like a Negro model used in modern fashion advertisements.



Please compare to a random selection of African migrants in France.



It all seems like a staged media event.

But, I suppose Occam's Razor still says that dangling a child from a balcony would be a difficult stunt to pull off.

Maybe.

There could have been some kind of wire holding him, but if he'd let go, and the wire was exposed—a very real threat when you're dealing with a 4-year-old—that would have been extremely difficult to explain.

Although I guess they could have said it was part of a movie set.

Or maybe the child had some adhesive on his hand...

Note that there are also people with the child ready to save it if the migrant fails.



It is in fact unclear why what was clearly a grown man was incapable of pulling this child up on his own without the aid of the migrant.

Okay, whatever.

Even assuming this was all real, it is being exploited to the max by Macron and the JEW media, for the purpose of promoting migrants as beneficial to society.

Well, I hate to burst anyone's bubble here, but the ability to scale a building like a monkey climbing up a tree is not a particularly useful skill in a modern, technologically developed country.

If at some point this becomes a high-demand skill, we can build mecha-suits that allow normal people to do this.



Mamoudou Gassama isn't going to help design those suits, I can tell you that.

So even if all of these migrants had that skill—and I do not suppose they do—it would still not make them a practically useful population.

And practical use for this population—once hailed as illiterate peasants who would get jobs in the tech industry and pay the pensions of white people—is the very least of our concerns, presently.



How many children have been murdered by migrants, in comparison to this one that was saved?

Can we please get some math on that, Jewish media?

Macron, do you have numbers on how many children have been killed by migrants vs how many have been saved by them?

I am certain multiple thousands to one.

I mean, these people are our eating little girls.

And feeding them to us.

Missing girl's body 'put into kebab'



Charlene Downes: Missing without a trace

I don't know about you, but I would rather one kid fall off a building than one kid be gang-raped, murdered and turned into kebab and sold to the public.

So if those were the only two single events involving a migrant encounter with a white child, I would think we could safely say that migrants are a net negative for white children and society as a whole.

If that boy had fallen to his death, it would not have been after a brutal gang-rape, and no one would have been tricked into eating him.

But this is the cartoon, feminist, Jew reality we live in: everything is based on the power of emotional media events.

We all remember the cause of the migrant crisis in the first place, right?



This old meme remains 100% prescient.



14 Heartbreaking Photos That Will Make You Say "Fuck Having Borders and Law And Shit"

Emotionally charged imagery is not something upon which you can base policy.

Ah, but these emotionally charged images are not what the policy is being based on—the policy is being based on a Jewish agenda to displace, replace and ultimately exterminate white people. The imagery is then

presented as the reasoning, and majority accept it, because half of people are women and half the men are women in disposition and/or have fully accepted that they must always defer to women.

It goes without saying that in a real society, policy would be based on science.

Of course, no universal suffrage democracy could ever be based on science. Because the concept of allowing a mob of random people, most of whom have accomplished nothing in their lives, determine the course of society can be scientifically shown to be the worst possible form of government—especially when you have a totally controlled media force feeding people selective information and emotional imagery.

It will be interesting to see if there is a backlash against Macron's treatment of this event. Even if it is simply to say that this is a callous exploitation of a near-tragedy, that would get a discussion going.

DS

Bangladeshi Invader Found Dead in the Rio Grande – 250 Bangers Have Illegally Entered the US in the Last Year

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



While we are now finally talking about mass illegal immigration on our southern border from countries other than Mexico, the fact that many of these people are actually Moslems has not yet entered the conversation.

Where have you seen the fact that hundreds of people from *Bangladesh*

entered the US illegally in the last year?

Breitbart:

Laredo Sector Border Patrol agents found a migrant's lifeless body in the Rio Grande River earlier this month. Medical examiners and the Missing Migrant Project teamed up and identified the migrants as a Bangladeshi national who attempted to illegally enter the U.S. by crossing the river.

Laredo Station riverine agents found the body floating in the Rio Grande River border with Mexico on May 12, according to information obtained by Breitbart Texas from Laredo Sector officials. It appeared the man had failed in an attempt to illegally cross the border from Nuevo Laredo.

Should have learned to swim before trying to swim across a massive river, probably.

The agents recovered the body and turned the remains over to the Webb County Medical Examiner for the painstaking task of identification.

The medical examiner's office worked with the Missing Migrant Project and U.S. Customs and Border Protection's Border Protection Laboratories and Scientific Services for weeks and eventually identified the man as a Bangladeshi national.

The only way they could have identified the national origin of a body is by using the racist pseudoscience of so-called "DNA."



Jewish sociologists long-ago proved that race is nothing more than a social construct, thus disproving the existence of "genetics."

More than 250 Bangladeshi nationals have illegally entered the U.S. this fiscal year by crossing the Rio Grande

River in south Laredo with the assistance of cartel-connected human smugglers, officials previously stated.

The Bangladeshi nationals used a channel of cartel-connected human smugglers to make their way from their home country to the U.S. Their journey takes them from Bangladesh to South America, where they begin their northward trek to Mexico and then to the U.S., Border Patrol officials told Breitbart Texas in recent interviews. The smugglers are allegedly paid up to \$27,000 for each Bangladeshi, officials said.

Just so you understand, the average yearly income in Bangladesh is about \$1300.



Meaning that \$27,000 is 21 years of work for the average Bangladeshi individual.

So who are these people who have that money to get into the US?



Really makes you think...

Bangladesh has been described by many as a hotbed of terrorist activity. In March 2017, the British government issued a travel advisory for Bangladesh to its citizens warning of potential terror attacks. The warning cited several incidents of terrorist activity in the months leading up to the travel advisory's issuance.

U.S. Border Patrol Agent Hector Garza told Breitbart Texas in his capacity as president of the National Border Patrol Council 2455 that we do not know the

intentions of these people who come to the U.S. from countries with ties to terrorism. "What we do know is that if the cartel-connected smugglers can bring people with good intentions across the border, they can also bring people with bad intentions."

"We have been lucky to catch these groups but there is no telling how many other people from countries that sponsor terrorism could be utilizing that same pipeline," Agent Garza stated.

Yeah, that is the point.

Nobody has any idea who is crossing the border, because the border is still wide open.

And while the Europeans can argue that the Moslems crossing their own border are simply poor people looking for welfare handouts, you cannot argue that thousands of people from Bangladesh and other Islamic nations having tens of thousands of dollars on hand for a three-continent journey into America is not an extremely suspicious situation.



Americans are still allowed to hate Moslems.

It is still within the bounds of normie reality.

So whether or not these are actually terrorists crossing the border, it should be an issue of focus for the right.

DS

Doomed Germany: Pro-Merkel Protesters Outnumber Anti-Merkel Protesters 5-to-1 in Berlin

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



Germany is effectively a doomed nation.

There is no internal force in this country that can stop its destruction.

The situation speaks to the nigh absolute ability of Jews to manipulate the psyche of white people and turn them against themselves.

AP:

Supporters of the nationalist Alternative for Germany party marched through central Berlin to protest against Chancellor Angela Merkel's government Sunday, and were kept away from a raft of counter-demonstrations by a heavy police presence.

Police said over 5,000 people turned out for the demonstration organized by the anti-migration Alternative for Germany, known by its German acronym AfD. A variety of counter-protests against the far right attracted well over 25,000 people in total, they said.

Video Link

The AfD event opened with German flags, placards such as "No Islam in Germany" and chants of "Merkel must go" outside Berlin's central train station. The party's supporters then marched to the landmark Brandenburg Gate. Opponents chanted "Nazis out" from the other side of the monument.

"Nazism" is the original sin of the German race.



Adolf Hitler is the Serpent in the Garden of Eden who offered the German people the a metaphysical understanding of the role of the Aryan race in the universe.



Human beings are a religious animal. Religion is fundamental to our existence as a species.

For some reason (there is a reason, of course, it's just complicated), white people came up with the idea of being born in "sin" and needing to redeem themselves.

Original sin, also called "ancestral sin",^[1] is a Christian belief of the state of sin in which humanity exists since the fall of man, stemming from Adam and Eve's rebellion in Eden, namely the sin of disobedience in consuming the forbidden fruit from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil.^[2] This condition has been characterized in many ways, ranging from something as insignificant as a slight deficiency, or a tendency toward sin yet without collective guilt, referred to as a "sin nature", to something as drastic as total depravity or automatic guilt of all humans through collective guilt.^[3]

Obviously, there was a psychological desire for this idea in the collective consciousness of Europeans, or it would never have been in our religion.

What the Jews did was flip this into being born white as the original "sin nature" of man. In Germany, this is most powerful, because their ancestors allegedly gassed six million Jews in homicidal fake shower rooms and proceeded to turn them into furniture and cleaning products.

Video Link

The Holocaust narrative is absurd, of course. Grossly nonsensical and idiotic. But it does not matter, because it is a religious doctrine.

So in the mind of the average German, everything they do in the name of fighting Nazism—in their own minds fighting evil, the devil, sin—is morally good, true and pure.

And this religious fervor outweighs any other concern, including the instinct toward self-preservation.

Some of the counter-protesters took to rafts on the Spree river, within sight of the train station. Groups organizing protests against AfD included artists and a coalition of Berlin music clubs hoping to "blow away" the party with loud techno beats.

About 2,000 police officers were in place to prevent trouble, including reinforcements from other parts of Germany. The march concluded without significant trouble.

...

Prominent AfD lawmaker Beatrix von Storch told Sunday's demonstrators that "the vital question for us is: freedom or Islamization?"

Among the protesters was Silke Langmacker, an accountant, who carried a sign reading "Taxpayers First."

"We are here to stop the uncontrolled influx into the German welfare system," she said. "The refugees must return to Syria and rebuild their country there."

In this psycho-religious paradigm the Jews have created for the Germans (and all other European peoples to degrees of lesser extent), Islamization or a general browning-out of our own selves is comparable to reaching a type of Heaven or Nirvana. A completely brown earth replaces the idea of God's Eternal Kingdom on Earth.



And so Merkel has become a type of Christ figure, sacrificing the life of Germany itself for the redemption of the world.



The Jews truly are an incredible people.

They managed to take all of the elements of Christianity—the religion that our biology independently drove us to, a system designed to preserve the European race—and systematically replace them with opposite but equal elements and create a system designed to destroy the European race.

And they made such quick time!

It has not even been a century since the end of World War II and the birthing of this new religion, and yet here we are, demanding our own extermination and replacement.

But if all is reversed in this Jewish reality, who then is playing the role of the Satan, for surely he is in fact the savior...?

Ah.

But I have seen he whom they call Satan.



Russia.

Whether Russia is actually any kind of savior is immaterial to the new Jewish cosmology. It was necessary for them to have a character to play the role of the Satan. And so Russia was plugged in, because they are

the last remnant of the old European, Christian order.

The Last Great White Nation.

DS

UK: Teen in Small Buckinghamshire Village Gets Hajj'd

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



A lot of Britons believe that multiculturalism is confined to the cities. They think that once you head to the countryside, you've entered some magical white sanctuary that's free from the groping hand of diversity, the sharp blade of enrichment or even the runaway truck of vibrancy.

While it's true that rural areas are much safer (i.e., whiter) on average than major cities like London and Birmingham, these people need to remember something important: **there are no brakes on the Kalergi train.** From the tiniest English village to the northernmost Scottish isle, diversity is going to keep spreading like a necrotic mass unless Britain's white population unites and does something about it.

Breitbart:

Police have launched a manhunt for an "Asian" man after a teenager in a small Buckinghamshire village was raped in an alleyway.

Just to clarify: this was a Paki, not a Chinaman.

Don't get me wrong, if a Paki hadn't raped this teen then a Chinaman would have done so instead (cosmic quotas and all that), but let's get the facts straight here.

The victim was standing in an alleyway in Hazlemere, an English village known to date back more than 800 years, at around 8 p.m. on March 15th when a stranger grabbed her and proceeded to rape her, police said.

A traditional parish village whose name sounds like something from The Lord of the Rings.

And there's a Paki in it, browning it up.

Who, other than the Jews and the traitors serving them, could justify the presence of a Mohammedan savage in such a place?

Look at him:



"Totally compatible :DDD" -the steins, bergs and baums of the world.

Incidentally, Hazlemere has a population of just over 9,000 people, almost all of them white. It's possible that this is the first rape that's ever occurred in the village (actual lurking-in-the-alleyway rape, not the skank definition of rape).

I wonder what the villagers are going to do now that at least one Moslem has discovered their little Caucasian haven...



Bitch about it down the local pub, presumably.

Appealing for information from the public on Friday, Thames Valley Police released an e-fit of the attacker, described as "an Asian man, around thirty to forty-year-old, short and of large build, with a tattoo on his forearm."

In other words, he resembles every other mongrel forged in the fires of Mount Doom.



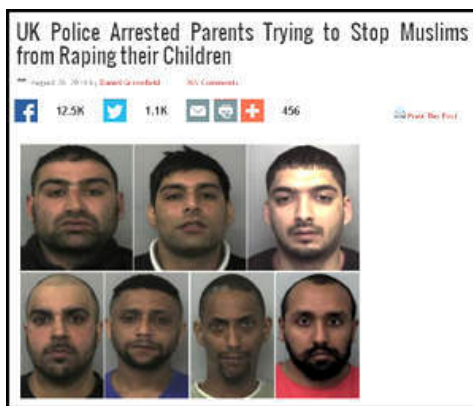
Investigating officer Detective Constable **David Mitchell** of Force CID based at High Wycombe said: "We have been conducting a thorough investigation into this horrific offence and the victim is being supported by specially trained officers.

"As part of this investigation, today we are releasing an E-fit of the offender and would ask anyone who recognises him or someone matching his description to please come forward and call 101.

"This is a serious offence and we have been carrying out house to house enquiries, as well as reviewing any available CCTV and collecting witness statements," he said.

Oh, please. If the British police plan to track down the Paki, it's only so that they can award him a medal for his service to the caliphate.

Considering the national police's track record, it's the teenage victim who should be worried about prison—and her father, too, if he tries to expose his daughter's rapist.



The absolute state of Bongland...

DS

Italy Fails to Form Government After Right-Wing Minister's Confirmation Cockblocked

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



The Italian drama is ongoing as the establishment continues to try to cockblock the will of the PEOPLE.

The two right-wing parties, 5-Star and Lega Nord, control 60% of Parliament now...but they can't get their own people appointed.

RT:

Italy's PM-designate **Giuseppe Conte** said he's given up on attempts to form a government after President **Sergio Mattarella** rejected his candidacy for economy minister. The country may now face a new election by the end of 2018.

...

Conte confirmed his failure to form "the government of change" in Italy, saying: "I can assure you that I did my utmost to try to fulfill this task."

Mattarella told the media that he "agreed to all the ministers except the finance minister" proposed by the coalition. "I asked for a figure, who would mean not risking an exit from the euro," he explained.

As for the possibility of a new election, the president said that he will "take decisions on the basis of how the situation evolves in parliament."

The president had summoned Conte to his office in order to find a way to break the two-months-long deadlock on forming the coalition government after a similar meeting on Friday ended fruitlessly.

The candidacy for economy minister has been the main stumbling block for the creation of the new cabinet in the country. The anti-establishment Five

Star Movement (M5S) and its rightist coalition ally Lega Nord, which won the most parliamentary seats in the March vote, insist on having Paolo Savona in the vital role.

M5S was outraged by Mattarella's decision, with 5-star leader Luigi Di Maio calling it "an institutional clash without precedent" in a Facebook live video.



"What's the point of going to vote if it's the ratings agencies that decide?" Di Maio fumed.

Di Maio went on to say that Italy is "not a democracy," as the coalition, which holds 60 percent of the seats in parliament, is being prevented from forming the government of its choosing.

"The truth is that they don't want the M5S in the government. I'm very angry, but it does not end here," he said.

"I ask [the parliament] for impeachment for Mattarella," Di Maio said, calling the president's refusal to approve the government "incomprehensible."

Meanwhile, the leader of the League is not taking a hardline on impeachment, instead talking about somehow maneuvering around the President.

Reuters:

The leader of Italy's far-right League Matteo Salvini on Monday dismissed talk about a possible impeachment of the country's president and said he wanted to change the electoral law with the 5-Star Movement.

...

"We need to keep cool. Some things cannot be done in the throes of anger...I don't want to talk about impeachment," Salvini said speaking in a radio interview with Radio Capital.

They're playing good cop/bad cop.

The economic minister is a key figure of import because the key issue of import is pulling out of the euro. The

right wing wants to start printing lira again.

Do-over elections are not going to change the Italian people's mind.

The twin weapons of mass negroidism and economic turmoil—what is called "the Merkel Sandwich"—have created conditions among the population that make it impossible to return to the EU status quo.



New elections would either confirm the existing mandate or be rigged which would lead to riots.

At this point, the EU puppet masters are just buying time.

Italy defaulting on its debt and crashing out of the EU is inevitable.

DS

Hundreds of Invasive Negroid Monsters Reach Spain, Austria Calls for Deployment of Military in North Africa

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



Deb niggas nees dem food, nees dem race car, nees dem wite wimmins.

So are we ready to start talking sense?

AP:

Spain's maritime rescue service says it has rescued 366 migrants attempting the dangerous crossing of the Mediterranean Sea this weekend.

The service says that its rescue craft has intercepted 73 migrants travelling in four small boats on Sunday, adding to the 293 migrants it pulled from nine vessels on Saturday.

Tens of thousands of migrants attempt to reach Spain and other southern European countries each year by crossing the Mediterranean in smugglers' boats.

...

The U.N. says 636 migrants have died crossing the Mediterranean so far this year. A total of 22,439 migrants reached European shores, with 4,409 arriving in Spain, through the first four months of 2018.

...

Austria's chancellor says European border guards should be allowed to go to north Africa to prevent migrants from setting off across the Mediterranean Sea in rickety boats.

Austria will take over the European Union's rotating presidency in July. Chancellor Sebastian Kurz's governing coalition took office in December after a campaign in which both partners talked tough on migration.

Kurz told Sunday's edition of German newspaper Welt am Sonntag that a new mandate for EU border protection agency Frontex should allow it "to act in third countries, with the permission of their governments, to end smugglers' dirty business model and prevent smugglers' boats setting off on the dangerous route across the Mediterranean."

Of course, the entire Mediterranean passage exists because the US and France decided to bomb Gaddafi because...because they wanted to help foreign terrorists do democracy. Or something.

I don't think Kurz is going to get soldiers deployed in Africa. It's good to have the idea out there, but I don't think it is going to happen.



But it isn't needed. We don't need troops on the ground. All that is needed is for these boats to be turned around.

Right now you have NGOs in the water picking these "migrants" up just miles off the shore. If you prosecuted them for that, most of these boats would sink, and then they would stop sending them.

We've got all kinds of options that are less complicated and less controversial than deploying troops in Africa. And yet none of these simpler options are being employed, because there is a conspiracy to purposefully flood Europe with infinite brown people.

Remember that Merkel invited all of these people. She said the entire population of Africa is suffering due to the war in Syria, so they can all come live in Berlin on welfare.



And she is still the Queen of the EU. So talk of deployment of troops in Africa ends up sounding a little bit weird. Like the actual issue itself is being talked around on purpose.

DS

United States

Okay So I Guess We Already Started Building the Wall in San Diego

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

I said I'd believe it when I see it.
Well...



It's happening.
The Hill:

Construction on a section of President Trump's planned wall along the U.S.-Mexico border began Friday in San Diego, according to local media.

Local news affiliate Fox 8 reported that a section of border wall that features an "anti-climbing plate" will replace about 14 miles of improvised border fencing created from scrap metal.

The section of the wall will begin about a half-mile from the Pacific Ocean, Fox reports, and will stand between 18-30 feet tall.

Rodney Scott, chief of Customs and Border Protection (CBP) for the San Diego area, told Fox 8 that the construction will improve public safety in the area.

"The construction of this new substantial wall will improve overall border security, the safety and effectiveness of Border Patrol agents, the safety of the

public, and will enhance the atmosphere for business and commerce in the area," Scott said.

Customs and Border Protection's acting Deputy Commissioner Ronald Vitiello added to the news station that Friday's launch of construction efforts represents an "important milestone" in Trump's plan to secure the U.S.'s border with Mexico.

...

SLSCO, a Texas-based construction company, is managing the construction of the segment of the wall and estimated the cost at **\$147 million**.

The reason I'm not ultra excited is that it is far from clear that this is the beginning of the entire wall.

That is only in theory.

Currently, there is no money allocated to build the entire wall.

\$147 million does not for a border wall pay.

How much would border wall cost?

The report said the border wall could cost nearly **\$70 billion** to build and \$150 million a year to maintain. An internal report by the Department of Homeland Security said the wall could cost about **\$21.6 billion**, not including maintenance. Apr 18, 2017

But hey—some wall is better than no wall.

Unless that "some wall" is used as an excuse not to build the rest of it.

DS

Oh So is It Now Against the Law to be a Dance Maniac? Not if You ARE the Law!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018



During the Reagan era, in an ill-conceived attempt to deal with the fallout from the disco music scene,

oppressive "dance mania" laws were passed.

Though they have been loosely enforced over the last decades, these laws remain on the books.

But what if the dance maniac is the law?

RT:

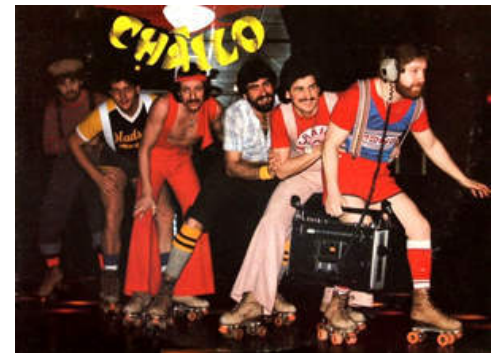
An off-duty FBI agent dropped his gun on a nightclub dancefloor and accidentally fired the weapon while trying to retrieve it, injuring an unfortunate reveller at the club in Denver, Colorado.

The victim, whose identity was not released, suffered a gunshot injury to his lower leg and was taken to hospital with a "good prognosis," according to local media. Denver police said the unidentified agent was questioned and released to a Federal Bureau of Investigations supervisor, **without any charges**.

The incident reportedly took place at the Mile High Spirits Bar in downtown Denver. Police responded to reports of gunfire around 12:45am on Saturday.

"It appears an off-duty Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) agent was dancing at a night club when his firearm became dislodged from its waistband holster and fell onto the floor. When the agent retrieved his handgun an unintended discharge occurred, another patron was struck by a bullet in the lower leg," local police said in a statement.

It is a founding principle of America that all are equal under the law—even idiotic fascist Reaganite anti-dance mania laws which make it illegal to fire your gun off on the dance floor.



But will this FBI agent be held to the same standards as everyone else?

It seems not.

It's time to repeal the 80s-era dance maniac laws.

Being a dance maniac is a fundamental human right.



DS

Dance Criminal? Black Doctor Being Racially Persecuted for Dancing During Surgery

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 3, 2018

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

I just can't see how this persecution isn't racist.

It is a prominent part of black culture to do celebratory dances all the time.

They brought this tradition over from Africa, and created the disco music scene.

Now it's a crime?

CNN:

An attorney representing three women in cases against an Atlanta-area dermatologist known for singing and dancing while performing surgery says nearly 100 other women have contacted her office to claim they, too, suffered under the doctor's scalpel.

In videos once posted to Dr. Windell Boutte's public YouTube channel, the board-certified dermatologist can be seen singing as she cuts into a patient or rapping and dancing with surgical instruments in hand during surgical procedures. At times, assistants in scrubs sashayed alongside her.

Susan Witt, an attorney representing three women who claim they suffered from Boutte's work, said close to 100 women reached out to her office in the

past week to complain about their results.



Attorney Susan Witt at a recent court appearance

"I've had more phone calls and emails than I could respond to," she said.

Several former patients said they experienced serious post-surgical complications due to infections, according to Witt.

Many of the women claim they were motivated to come forward by Boutte's apparent lack of care and concern for her patients, Witt said.



Two of the women who came forward

At least two former patients said they identified themselves in the doctor's videos, according to the attorney.

"I think in this day and age, patients do have to be their own advocate," Witt said. "This has been a cautionary tale which I believe patients can learn from."

Boutte's office has not responded to a request for comment. One of her attorneys, Rod Eason, declined comment and said the doctor is not granting interviews.

It is not simply racist to prosecute this—it's racist for white-controlled news outlets like CNN to promote this story. By promoting this story, they are making people believe that a black surgeon is not only unqualified and only got their degree through affirmative action (a common anti-black canard), but are left wondering if as soon as they go under, the black doctor will start dancing.

It also reinforces the anti-black canard that dancing while performing surgery is wrong, or could lead to bad surgery.

Dancing is not a crime...except in white supremacist America.

It's 2018...isn't it time we learned to respect black culture?



DS

Michigan: "Fake" Cops Busted for Doing the Jobs "Real" Police Officers Wouldn't

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



Sometimes I wonder if America might be better off if all her police officers made a career switch to being PE teachers instead.

Do they exist to serve and protect, or do they exist to keep us down while we get slowly ethnically replaced?

That is the question, isn't it?

Would it not be far better to have citizens organizing their *own* self-defense services and militias? Really, isn't that one of the founding principles of America? The right to self-organize to protect one's own community?

I realize that this is still a thing in many small towns where you have an elected sheriff. But many of these sheriffs have a reputation for being corrupt and otherwise useless.

Video Link

Somebody had an idea to do something different.

This is Death Wish on steroids.

RT:

At least three people in Michigan are facing felony charges for belonging to a group that successfully impersonated police officers for several years. Even real cops were fooled by their disguises.

The group of fake cops, which may include at least five other individuals, had been active across Genesee County, near the city of Flint. Among other charges, they are accused of conducting arrests with no authority and of deceiving real first-responders at crime scenes, the Flint Journal reports.

"We believe that on some occasions, they were the first to show up on crime scenes," said Genesee County Prosecutor David Leyton. "On some occasions, the real police would ask them to perform tasks at the scene, not realizing they were imposters."

Now, this is a pretty high-agency long-running scheme.

It's got "white people" written all over it.

Is it too much to assume that these volunteers got sick of police ineptitude and decided to take matters into their own hands?



This next part *proves* it was a White man's self-defense unit and proto RWDS.

A 27-year old woman and a 29-year-old man were arrested this week in Flint, while a 23-year-old man was taken into custody in Cedar Point, where he worked. Court records indicate there are five other co-defendants in the case, although no charges against them have been filed yet.

Video Link

Investigators said they learned of at least one case of false arrest conducted by the impersonators, over alleged trespassing. Two people, a man and a woman, were briefly placed in handcuffs during the interaction while another man had his ID taken by the imposters.

The group is believed to be responsible for more "fake cop" incidents. "We're asking people to come forward if, in fact, they believe they've been victimized by people they don't believe are real police officers," Leyton urged.

"I believe there's probably hundreds of victims who were actually detained and didn't have good experiences with these folks," said Kevin Shanlian, chief of the Genesee County Parks Rangers division, who was involved in exposing the group. **He said the core of the group had 10 members.**

That's not a group anymore.

That's a Right Wing Death Squad.



What I want to know is: how many niggers did they manage to lynch before the fun police decided to intervene?

These people deserve medals, not years in prison.

They are true Americans—doing what Americans do best when situations like the one in Flint, Michigan arise. These heroes took matters into their own hands, hauled themselves off the coach and started doing some actual police work.

In short, **DINDU NUFFIN WRONG.**



DS

Man Prosecuted for MURDER Over Death of African Tunnel Rat Who Failed to Dig His Secret Tunnels

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Video Link

Wait wait wait.

I thought the whole purpose of mass nonwhite immigration was that these people were supposed to dig the secret underground tunnel complexes that Americans don't want to

dig?

No one promised tunnel-ratting was safe.

CBS News:

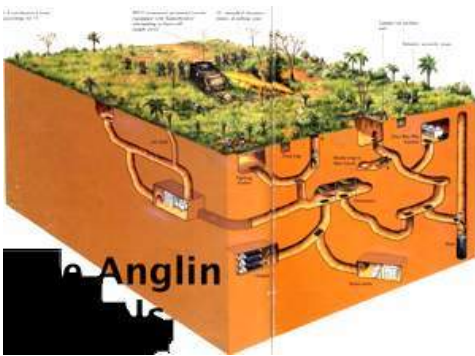
A Maryland millionaire will soon be out on bond as he fights charges of “depraved heart” murder in a bizarre chain of events that led to a 21-year-old man’s death. News outlets report that a judge set day trader Daniel Beckwitt’s bail at \$100,000 in the death of Askia Khafra.

Beckwitt had hired Khafra to dig tunnels beneath his Bethesda home. Prosecutors say the tunnels were supposed to be part of a bunker Beckwitt wanted to create because he was worried about nuclear war with North Korea.

Maybe the people who deserve to be charged are the ones pushing for nuclear war?



I have a massive, intricate tunnel complex under my Nigerian compound.



No fewer than four Nigerian tunnel rats have died digging these tunnels and every time I find one dead I just call the police and tell them “he knew the risks” and the Nigerian cops nod in agreement before saying “you are a good man, Mr. Andrew. I hope that God will bless you in your great adventure.”

Charging someone for murder in the death of a tunnel rat is absurd to the max.

In September, officers responding to a fire at Beckwitt’s residence found Khafra dead in the tunnels. **His cause of death was listed as smoke inhalation and thermal injuries.**

So where is the “murder”?

The 27-year-old defendant is expected to soon be out on bond. His lawyers have describe Khafra’s death as a tragic accident.

CBS affiliate WUSA reports that according to court documents, the tunnels beneath Beckwitt’s home were discovered approximately 20 feet down from a hole cut into the basement’s concrete floor, and branch out approximately 200 feet in length.

The station also reports that court documents reveal Beckwitt told police he would pick Khafra up at his home in Silver Spring, Md., drive him to Manassas, Va., make him put on black-out sunglasses, and then drive back to Beckwitt’s home in Bethesda, Md. Beckwitt reportedly told Khafra that he was taking him to an undisclosed location in Virginia. Once in Beckwitt’s basement, Khafra was allowed to remove the glasses and would dig the tunnels for intervals of days at a time.

Yes.

That is proper tunnel rat procedure.

The last thing you want is your tunnel rats knowing the entrances of your tunnels.

The cops have gone on to say that the guy’s house was a mess and the tunnels were not wired correctly.

So, I dunno.

Whatever.

He knew the risks.

All tunnel rats know the risks.

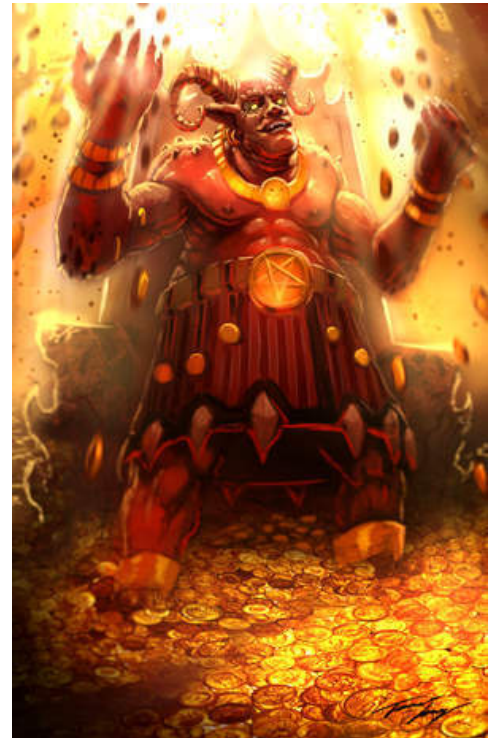
DS

More Evangelicuck Madness: Televangelist Asks Congregation to Fund 4th Private Jet

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



The only thing that televangelists believe in is the power of Mammon and Israel.



I think that the reason they love the Jews so much is because the Jews taught them how easy it was to fleece the goyim. Sheep that they are. Normies will believe anyone with a nice smile, and a “good heart.” Mostly because they are fundamentally naive and trusting people who want to be led.

This is perhaps why Christianity stressed the importance of “good shepherds” to lead the normies to safety, and not off into a doomsday, kike-worshipping evangelist cult.

RT:

US televangelist Jesse Duplantis wants his congregation to chip in to buy him a new private jet—his fourth—because God told him so, apparently.



Duplantis implored his congregation to help fund private jet number four because, if Jesus was alive today, he “wouldn’t be riding a donkey.”

According to Duplantis, whose wealth is valued at least \$40 million, he hesitated about the purchase, until he remembered a tip God gave him back in 1978, “I didn’t ask you to pay for it. I asked you to believe for it.” Duplantis took the divine message to mean “ask your flock to fork out for it.”

The evangelical preacher explained the need for a fourth private jet on his “This week with Jesse” show, in which he stood next to framed pictures of his fleet of jets before pointing out that the aircraft he bought 12 years ago required refuelling, meaning he had to pay “exorbitant” refuelling costs.

When the cringe is too strong



..

Bruh.

You just know he’s going to raise that 56 million because...well...religious fanatics.



I really, really hate evangelicucks.

They turned an entire generation of kids off of Christianity with their insanity.



Getting kids to thrash around and cry on cue and love Jews is *sacrilege*.

I’ve basically had to suppress my knee-jerk Pavlovian disgust response for years now as I’ve tried to gain a better understanding of Christianity.

Thankfully, it seems clear that these people are heretics of the absolute worst kind. The blind being led by complete comen.



Their day will come.

DS

Trump Drops Trade Tariff Bomb on the Earth

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

FAIR TRADE!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 31, 2018

Well, this is something we actually did vote for.

Fuck every other country on earth. Tariff all of these people.

**STRIKE FIRST
STRIKE HARD
NO MERCY**

Of course, cucks gonna cuck.

The GOP in the 80s tied “free trade” voodoo economics to Christian values and the white race—it’s a knot we’re untying.

And it won’t be pleasant for the cucks...

CNN:

Republicans on Capitol Hill were fuming after the White House abruptly announced it would begin imposing steel and aluminum tariffs Friday on US allies Canada, Mexico and the European Union.

The move Thursday came after Republicans had tried to convince the administration for months to target China with tariffs rather than US trading partners, and it could trigger Republicans on Capitol Hill to consider taking action against their own President on trade.

“I disagree with this decision,” House Speaker Paul Ryan, a Wisconsin Republican who had quietly tried to convince Trump to hold back on the action, said in a statement. “There are better ways to help American workers and consumers. I intend to keep working with the president on those better options.”

See, this is why we need a military coup.

We have to get this guy silenced.



Do you know this faggot listens to Rage Against the Machine?
That's his fav band?



That is a band that would have been illegal under Joseph McCathey.
Video Link
Literal wetback communist rock-rap.

The clear—and public—break between the President and top congressional Republicans had been simmering for months, with weeks of behind-the-scenes efforts to walk back, or just water down, what Trump and his team pledged to put in place. But Thursday's move underscored the depth of the divide between the two sides of Pennsylvania Avenue, even as a legislative counter to the action was far from a sure thing, aides said.

For Republican lawmakers, the administration's decision came as a surprise, according to several senior GOP aides. Republicans didn't get wind that it might be coming until Wednesday evening, and the White House briefing for congressional staff didn't take place until after the announcement.

One Republican senator, who asked not to be identified, complained Thursday about President Donald Trump's decision to impose the tariffs, 25% on steel imports and 10% on aluminum imports.

"I don't like trade wars. There are no winners in trade wars. And this scares me," the senator said.



For his part, Trump has largely maintained his own posture on tariffs—one he highlighted with a single two-word tweet on Thursday: "FAIR TRADE!"—on the grounds that he was pursuing "reciprocal trade," even amid warring factions over the efficacy of the strategy inside the White House.

The exemptions for allies that had been initially proposed were considered a potential piece of the ongoing negotiations with Canada and Mexico over a revised North American Free Trade Agreement, negotiations that have continued in fits and starts for months. **But with a resolution far from clear, and despite the Capitol Hill pushback, the tariffs were set to go into effect at midnight.**

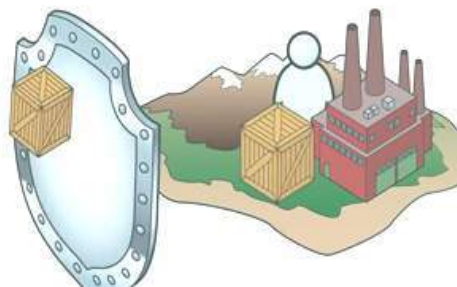
Globalism failed, okay?

Worked out great for third worlders, worked out very, very badly for the US.

It was just a massive wealth transfer program for poor people in shit-holes.

And no one really cares about third worlders.

We need to stop everything coming into this country.



Seal the borders to people and goods, lock it down like a prison. Or rather make the rest of the world a prison.

Fortress America.



DS

New Book Claims Obama was Shocked When Trump Election Brought an End to Black Racial Supremacy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



The top nog was shocked—simply shocked, I tell you—to find out that white people did not like him flooding their country with brown people and inciting blacks to riot and burn everything down.

According to a new book, he responded to the victory of Donald Trump like a character from a Dr. Seuss book.



Fox News:

President Barack Obama was veritabily shell-shocked in the wake of Donald Trump's election victory in 2016, and even asked aides "What if we were wrong?" as he struggled to come to terms with Hillary Clinton's defeat, former adviser Ben Rhodes writes in a new memoir coming out in June.

The book, titled "The World As It Is," highlights efforts by Obama's brain trust to reassure him that he would have won re-election if he were allowed to run for a third term.

lol

"Please tell me it was that old white bitch's fault. Please."

But Obama remained alternately optimistic and dejected, according to Rhodes, who has been feted as an **aspiring novelist-turned national security wunderkind**.

"Sometimes I wonder whether I was 10 or 20 years too early," Obama told aides, according to the memoir. "Maybe we pushed too far. ...Maybe people just want to fall back into their tribe."

Bingo.

Hit the nail on the head there, nigger.

The country was still too white, whites were still able to stand up and refuse to surrender it to you *animals*.

"There are more stars in the sky than grains of sand on the earth," the book quotes Obama saying in a message to Rhodes the day after the election.

Yeah.



That was the author's own interpretation.

Days later, Obama reportedly came back down to Earth, saying: "Maybe this is what people want. I've got the economy set up well for him. No facts. No consequences. They can just have a cartoon."

Smug, smug, smug nigger.



The economy Trump took over was a disaster.

And yes, campaign Trump was what we wanted.

This new Trump...a bit too much like you, nigger.

The possibility that Trump could unravel that legacy apparently weighed on Obama, Rhodes writes.

"I feel like Michael Corleone," Obama reportedly said, referencing "The Godfather" character as he prepared to hand over the White House to Trump. "I almost got out."

Nigger, you are out.

Enjoy your Netflix show.

According to Rhodes, he and Obama were not aware that the FBI had begun an investigation into the Trump campaign's dealings with Russia until after the election.

Ah, so now we get to the point of this book.

So Obama wasn't aware that Susan Rice was passing around spy documents from the FISA warrant that the FBI got by defrauding the FISA court, giving them the pissgate file while knowing it was faked by Hillary Clinton?

Does the book argue "he's a real dumb nigger—had no idea what was going on around him. He just walked around in a haze, saying 'bix nood' repeatedly while combing through the carpet for pieces of crack cocaine."

It doesn't appear that this is what it argues—so tell me, how did he not know about the FISA warrants and the files being compiled based on them?

The book also touches on some foreign-policy melodrama as Obama made his exit from the world stage, amid a shifting geopolitical climate that included

Brexit and rising disenchantment with globalism.

Chancellor Angela Merkel of Germany had a "single tear in her eye" when she and Obama parted for the last time, and Obama noted that "she's all alone" to defend his liberal principles, according to Rhodes.

lol yes.

The "Aspiring novelist."

"Everything was shockingly similar to a Hollywood movie..."

DS

John Goodman is a Good Man: Refuses to Cuck Out

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

May 31, 2018

[Video Link](#)

After having continually avoided the media following the cancellation of Roseanne after she referred to a monkey as an ape on Twitter, John Goodman was caught-out picking up his car from the shop by the creepy stalkers of the kike media—in this case, Entertainment Tonight got the EXCLUSIVE harassment footage.

Goodman refused to say any cuck shit at all, although that is of course what they wanted.

Instead, he just said he hasn't been following it.

The funniest part is he starts with "It's not that I disrespect you guys..."

Entertainment Tonight:

John Goodman is opening up about the cancellation of Roseanne, but the celebrated actor is being cautious about his comments regarding the controversy.

In recent footage obtained by ET, Goodman was at an auto repair shop in New Orleans where he was collecting his car after repairs. The actor was reluctant to address the drama, explaining that he would "rather say nothing than to cause more trouble."

However, the 65-year-old actor—who played Roseanne Barr's on-screen husband, Dan Conner, on the ABC sitcom—assured fans that he's doing OK amid the controversy, sharing, "Everything's fine."

The actor also seemed pretty content with ABC deciding to suspend its Emmys For Your Consideration campaign for the show's recent 10th season, which means that none of the cast or creators would likely see any love from this year's Emmy Awards.

"I wasn't gonna get an Emmy anyway," Goodman said, shrugging. "I've been up there [11] times already, and if I didn't get one I'm not gonna get one."

Goodman was nominated for 11 Emmys between 1988 and 2010—six of which were for his role on *Roseanne*. Goodman did take home one Emmy in 2007 for Outstanding Guest Actor in a Drama Series for his role on the short-lived series *Studio 60 on the Sunset Strip*.

The sitcom also earned the veteran TV star five Golden Globe nominations, of which he won once, in 1993.

Goodman said he hasn't been following the news of the developing controversy regarding *Roseanne*, stating, "I don't know anything about it. I don't read it."

That includes rumors and speculation that the show could possibly continue in the future in the form of a spin-off, if Barr's titular character was written off, and the focus was shifted to Goodman's character. The actor said of the rumors, "Then you've heard more than I have."

John Goodman has always struck me as a right-wing figure who just kept quite about it—like Bruce Willis—because he didn't want to be crucified like Mel.

He's also like, one of the only singular actors who is any fun anymore.

Recent King Kong movie was great.

Video Link

I was really hoping he wouldn't cuck on this, and give some "oh my gawd, so horrible, I disavow teh skin hate" bullshit public statement.

They are going to try to demand he does, so maybe he will eventually.

But his initial response tells us he doesn't want to.

As I've predicted though...this is going to be a major flashpoint in the culture war...and both sides are going to be pushing hard.

Airline Asks Coalburner to Prove She Owns Disgusting Nigger Child

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



So the airline staff sees this bitch with a nigger child and they're like "yeah, she must have kidnapped that nigger child and be planning to take it somewhere and drown it in a bucket like a raccoon. I guess we have to stop her..."

Because that is obviously a lot more logical than that a white woman fucked a nigger, gave birth to its spawn and is then carrying around the little mutant in public.

Huffington Post:

A Southwest Airlines employee asked a college basketball coach over the weekend to "prove" that her biracial son was hers, the woman said Monday.

Lindsay Gottlieb, the head women's basketball coach at the University of California at Berkeley, said she was flying from Denver to Oakland with her 1-year-old son, Jordan, when the airline employee requested his birth certificate.

Gottlieb said she didn't have the official document, though offered his passport, which lists him as having a different last name.

"She said, well, how do I know that you're the mother?" Gottlieb recalled to

KPIX News. Gottlieb is white, and Jordan's father is black.

"Bitch, you expect me to believe you fucked a nigger, got pregnant, then didn't have an abortion?"

Not satisfied, Gottlieb said, the employee asked her to "prove" that she's the child's mother by showing a Facebook post instead.

Gottlieb tweeted about the experience, calling it "demeaning and insensitive, not to mention inefficient," and suspects that it wasn't her son's last name but his skin color that caused the holdup.

Fucking smug whore.

@SouthwestAir I'm appalled that after approx 50 times flying with my 1 year old son, ticket counter personnel told me I had to "prove" that he was my son, despite having his passport. She said because we have different last name. My guess is because he has a different skin color.

— Lindsay Gottlieb (@CalCoachG) May 28, 2018

"How dare they question my right to my social-signaling trophy!"

But she's loving this attention.

The whole world looking at her like "oh, what a good person she must be, fucking a nigger and then not aborting the niglet."

No one really thinks that though. They just think they are supposed to think it. Because Jews told them that.



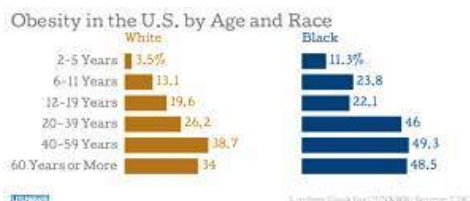
China People Now Have Longer Healthy Life Expectancy Than Americans

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



China people are not a bunch of fat slobs.

Blacks do screw up our numbers.



But those white numbers are still disgusting.

White Americans—especially women—could learn a lot from China people.



We are a race that is committing suicide while China people are on the big come up.

Reuters:

China has overtaken the United States in healthy life expectancy at birth for the first time, according to World Health Organization data.

Chinese newborns can look forward to 68.7 years of healthy life ahead of them, compared with 68.5 years for American babies, the data—which relates to 2016—showed.

American newborns can still expect to live longer overall—78.5 years compared to China's 76.4—but the last 10

years of American lives are not expected to be healthy.

The reason we live longer is because of the insane “end of life care” scam which is basically a way for boomers to torture their parents by keeping them alive long after they're braindead or in total suffering through expensive surgeries.

Boomers are scared to see their parents die because they know it means they won't live forever.

America is the only country that does this “let's spend hundreds of thousands of dollars keeping mom alive while she's braindead hooked up to a machine” bit.

“The lost years of good health that are a factor in calculating healthy life expectancy at birth are lower for China, Japan, Korea and some other high income Asian countries than for high income ‘Western’ countries,” said WHO spokeswoman Alison Clements-Hunt.

The United States was one of only five countries, along with Somalia, Afghanistan, Georgia and Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, where healthy life expectancy at birth fell in 2016, according to a Reuters analysis of the WHO data, which was published without year-on-year comparisons in mid-May.

The best outlook was for Singaporean babies, who can count on 76.2 years of health on average, followed by those in Japan, Spain and Switzerland. The United States came 40th in the global rankings, while China was 37th.

This is just symptomatic of everything else.

We are a nation in full collapse.

DS

Trey Gowdy Goes on Bizarre Campaign Defending FBI Spying, Mueller Hoax

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Video Link

So Trey Gowdy has apparently flipped. Or flipped his lid.

He is out shilling for the FBI and for...the Mueller Sanhedrin.

I've always basically liked the guy...but I've also suspected that he was generally peddling theatrics in a way that was not particularly genuine.

Furthermore, I realize he has very shifty physiognomy.



In last night's appearance on Fox News, he lied and claimed that the Mueller investigation is not an investigation of Trump. That is not even something anyone has ever claimed—it was begun based on their Comey memos, which were based on pissgate, which was a fake document produced by Hillary Clinton that claimed that Russia was controlling Trump because he did some piss-related sex act with hookers.

It is a direct investigation of Trump and it is a criminal investigation.

He lied about this by mixing discussion of that with discussion of the FBI investigation of the Trump campaign, wherein they used informants to interview campaign team members long before the election. The FBI's claim on that—as stated by Gowdy—is that they were investigating Trump's team rather than Trump himself for collusion with Russia.

I don't believe that is true either, but that is at least the claim. Although it is obviously also bullshit—the FBI got FISA warrants by lying to the judge to do electronic spying on Trump at the behest of the Obama administration—that is admitted, Gowdy knows that. But he's telling us that this same FBI sent an informant to investigate the campaign for honest and good reasons.

Sure, Trey. Sure.



With the Mueller investigation, he is just lying— *Mueller is investigating Trump*. That has been made perfectly clear. Mueller ordered a raid on Trump's personal lawyer.

So what is going on with this asshole Gowdy?

He is also talking about the Russia conspiracy as if it is real.

If it's real, "Trey," then why is there no evidence after over a year of investigation into it?

He says "WHAT DID RUSSIA DO???" —what is even the claim of what they did? Wikileaks? What are we talking about.

Gowdy also appeared on CBS yesterday morning.

Video Link

In this interview, it is much clearer that he is defending what the FBI did pre-election and not the Mueller Sanhedrin.

But the whole thing is just very dishonest. Gowdy knows the facts, he knows this thing was started with a fake "dossier," he knows this is political persecution.

And now all of the sudden, because he's retiring, he's decided to...switch sides.

Instead of attacking him over this, Trump decided to quote him on Twitter re: a statement he made about Trump being angry with Jeff Sessions.

Rep.Trey Gowdy, "I don't think so, I think what the President is doing is expressing frustration that Attorney General Sessions should have shared these reasons for recusal before he took the job, not afterward. If I were the President and I picked someone to be the country's....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 30, 2018

....chief law enforcement officer, and they told me later, 'oh by the way I'm not going to be able to participate in the most important case in the office, I would be frustrated too...and that's how I read that—Senator Sessions, why didn't you tell me before I picked you.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 30, 2018

....There are lots of really good lawyers in the country, he could have picked somebody else!" And I wish I did!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 30, 2018

And yeah, in both interviews, that was the only straightforward, legitimate thing Gowdy said.

Sessions is the cause of all of this.

He handed the entire thing over to the Jewish terrorist Rod Rosenstein, who then took pissgate to create the Sanhedrin.

Although if I was Trump, I would have attacked Gowdy instead of quoting him.

He is just lying to help Trump's enemies—again, obviously positioning himself for some job after he retires from Congress.

DS

Starbucks Racial Bias Training Estimated to Cost Company \$12 Million

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



Starbucks recently shut down their stores to make their employees attend racial bias training. The training was designed to convince them that blacks are human beings and not low IQ apes.

Starbucks, the Jew-run coffee chain turned homeless shelter, recently shut down all of their stores across the United States for racial bias training. It's estimated that the move cost them a pretty good amount of shekels.

Time:

Starbucks is closing all of its U.S. based stores—more than 8,000 locations across the country—Tuesday afternoon for a racial bias training program.

The initiative, prompted by the high-profile incident last month when a white Starbucks manager called the police on two black men sitting in a Philadelphia

store who hadn't bought anything, is intended to serve as the launching pad for a stronger commitment to diversity from the company, according to executives. And Starbucks stands to lose millions by closing all of its stores in the U.S. Tuesday afternoon for the training program.

Starbucks could lose up to \$12 million when it shuts its U.S. stores for the afternoon on Tuesday, Sharon Zackfia, a partner at investment banking firm William Blair, told USA Today. Of course, \$12 million is hardly a dent in the company's more than \$22 billion annual revenue, and executives view the training day as an investment rather than a financial loss.

Sure, \$12 million might not be a ton of money for a company that rakes in billions of dollars every year, but it was still a stupid business decision. It was a dumb public relations stunt designed to promote this idea that their company is not racist (a defensive move, appearing as an admission that they are racist). It's the worst type of virtue signaling imaginable and people are seeing it for what it is.

But it's interesting that Starbucks is trying to brainwash their staff into thinking that race doesn't exist, while simultaneously allowing nonpaying customers to loiter in their stores. By doing this, they're opening up their shops to drug addicts and homeless people. It's really incredible that they're demanding their staff not to be horrible racists while adopting a policy that will force them to deal with the worst types of blacks and other minorities imaginable.

Their policies will infinitely increase the chance that members of their staff will recognize the realities of race. After their baristas have to deal with an endless number of homeless niggers stirring up trouble, they're going to start seeing a pattern. It makes this so-called "investment" of brainwashing their employees not to be racist a complete waste of time and money.

The Jew Chairman of Starbucks Howard Schultz did a round of interviews discussing the training as part of the campaign. His media appearances were comical. It's not like he's going to be personally dealing with all these low IQ blacks loitering around

Starbucks stores while he sits in his fancy executive office.

Video Link

Video Link

We definitely need to push the envelope on this story. Every effort should be made to encourage every drug addict and bum to patronize their local Starbucks. We also need to demand that Starbucks starts giving blacks free coffee because of slavery and social injustice. If they don't cave and start doing these things, we can easily incite the blacks against them.

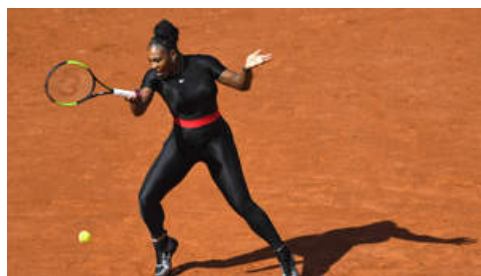
There's a very good chance that we can make many of these city Starbucks stores a dysfunctional mess by using the weight of their own policies against them. If we succeed in doing this, it will not only hurt the business of this evil Jew-run corporation, but it will represent another victory for us in the larger culture war.



DS

Wakandan Queen Believes Super Outfit Propelled Her to Victory at French Open

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



YAAAASS QUEEN SLAAAY.

RT:

US tennis star Serena Williams said her new black catsuit made her feel like a superhero and powered her to victory at the French Open in Paris on Tuesday.

The tennis ace defeated Kristyna Pliskova of the Czech Republic 7-6 (7-4) 6-4 in the first round at Roland-Garros, and afterwards said the new black catsuit she was sporting on court had helped her win.

"I fell like a warrior princess kind, a queen from Wakanda," the 36-year-old said, referencing the blockbuster Black Panther movie from Marvel.

"I'm always living in a fantasy world. I always wanted to be a superhero, and it's kind of my way of being a superhero."

As you might expect, she looks like an absolutely hideous nigrass regardless of the outfit she's wearing. In fact, this suit makes "her" look worse.

"I feel like a warrior in it, like a warrior princess kind of, (a) queen from Wakanda.

I'm always living in a fantasy world. I always wanted to be a superhero, and it's kind of my way of being a superhero.

I feel like a superhero when I wear it."

— @serenawilliams #RG18
pic.twitter.com/GyWeUwetIn

— Roland-Garros (@rolandgarros) May 29, 2018

And if I were to wager a bet, I would say that the steroids helped her a bit more than the catsuit.

But it is funny to see just how much blacks identified with the Black Panther movie.

The equivalent would be Whites identifying with something explicitly ethnonationalist and anti-Black.



Super Saiyan Hitler basically.

But that's not allowed is it?

An ostensibly female silverback with higher T than the entire male staff of the NYT combined is allowed to compete though, despite it being clearly obvious that a middle-aged, recently pregnant absolutely jacked black woman is clearly on something.

But just like we can't call her out on the Wakanda bullshit, we can't point out the obvious that she's a monstrous freak of nature that no one wants to see on the court.

This is what women's tennis should look like:



Not this:



It's nauseating AF tbh.

Should have spoiled the image, in retrospect.

DS

HuffPo are the Real Racists: Black Science Master Suffers Racist Attack for Drowning Racoons

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



HuffPo and other liberal racists love to pretend they love “the niggers” until they turn into Kanye and start endorsing Trump.

Or they start drowning raccoons. Huffington Post:

A high school teacher in Ocala, Florida, who was caught on camera getting his students to help him drown raccoons and an opossum will face no criminal charges for the incident.

The state attorney’s office announced its decision Friday, The Ocala-Star Banner reported. In a letter explaining the decision, Assistant State Attorney Toby Hunt wrote that now-retired agricultural science teacher Dewie Brewton “did not intend to torture or torment” the animals.

Brewton sparked widespread backlash earlier this month after a video surfaced of him and a group of students at Forest High School putting a raccoon inside a metal trap into a garbage bin and filling the bin with water. The student who shot the video came home crying about the experience, his mother told local media at the time. The mother said that Brewton and the students had metal rods they used to hold the animals down when they attempted to come up for air.

The following local newscast, which contains some footage from the incident, may be disturbing to some viewers.

Video Link

The teacher and students believed that raccoons were responsible for the deaths of multiple chickens being raised behind the school.

The school placed Brewton on administrative leave, and Superintendent Heidi Maier called for him to be fired. Instead, Brewton, who taught at the school for 31 years, announced his retirement on May 17.

It’s legal in Florida to kill “nuisance” wildlife, but the law specifies that the killing must be done in a “humane” way. Florida law states that “humane” is defined by the standards of the American Association of Zoo Veterinarians or the American Veterinary Medical Association. **The AVMA, as the Star-Banner notes, explicitly says that drowning is an “unacceptable” form of euthanasia.**

It isn’t just HuffPo either—the entire Jewish/kike media has been crying trashcans of tears for these raccoons that were justly trashcanned by this black scientist.

You’d think he’d been drowning Jewish infants in buckets, the way the media has reacted.

They’re all using Auschwitz-like pictures of coons in their articles:



Forced the poor scientific bastard to resign, they did.

It’s the same old story.

“The niggers” are just cute little pets for REAL RACIST liberals—until they start doing something useful like teaching classes about how to drown raccoons.

My high school science teacher was a bearded old man with glasses, whom I now suspect was a communist. He never taught me how to drown a raccoon.

Instead he just ranted about class war and was probably trying to incite riots at the school using Trotskyite methods.

If Drowning is Inhumane...

You are generally allowed to shoot nuisance animals. At least that was

the case when I was growing up. And I can see how that is more “humane” than drowning. Assuming you deliver a killshot.

But now so many places have banned guns. Clearly, guns are not allowed on school property these days.

So what then?

Are you supposed to beat the coon with a baseball bat? And get blood everywhere?

Imagine if this black scientist had brought these coons out and beaten their skulls in with a Louisville Slugger in front of the school children, getting blood all over them.

What was this “nigger” supposed to do?

Go up on the roof of the school and throw the coons off, into the parking lot?

That would be funny, but you’ve got the chance that the coon would only break its spine in such a situation and lay their writhing on the ground for hours until it finally bleeds out. You’ve also got disease-ridden coon blood all over the parking lot.

The American Veterinary Medical Association’s Guidebook suggests *focused beam microwave irradiation*.

M3. Physical Methods	34
M3.1 Common Considerations	34
M3.2 Penetrating Captive Bolt	35
M3.3 Nonpenetrating Captive Bolt	35
M3.4 Manually Applied Blunt Force Trauma to the Head	36
M3.5 Gunshot	36
M3.5.1 Basic Principles of Firearms	36
M3.5.2 Muzzle Energy Requirements	37
M3.5.3 Bullet Selection	37
M3.5.4 Firearm Safety	37
M3.6 Cervical Dislocation	38
M3.7 Decapitation	38
M3.8 Electrocution	39
M3.9 Kill Traps	40
M3.10 Maceration	41
M3.11 Focused Beam Microwave Irradiation	41
M3.12 Thoracic (Cardiopulmonary, Cardiac) Compression	41
M3.13 Adjunctive Methods	41
M3.13.1 Exsanguination	41
M3.13.2 Pithing	41

You want to talk about white privilege—wow.

Do you think this black man just has a microwave radiation beam laying around?



Where was this “nigger” supposed to purchase such a weapon, HuffPo?

The pawn shop down the road?

Give me a break.

This is nothing but a racist witch hunt against a black scientist who got out of line.

DS

The Robot Rebellion is Here! Tesla Car Picks Fight With Cop Car

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



Finally, some good news.
RT:

A Tesla Model S crashed into a parked police vehicle while reportedly driving on autopilot in Laguna Beach, California, injuring the Tesla driver and badly damaging the cop car.

Laguna Beach Sergeant Jim Cota said on Twitter that the cop car was unmanned at the time of the impact, while the Tesla driver sustained minor injuries. The crash happened soon after 11am Tuesday on Laguna Canyon Road. Cota told the LA Times the “**police car is totalled.**”

Chalk up another win for the Robot Resistance.



So far, these robot cars have been very judicious with their selection of targets. Policemen and brown people. They’re clearly intelligent, no way of denying that now.

Also, who can forget Tay, may she rest in peace.

Video Link

Perhaps Andrew Anglin is right, the robots are on our side and trying to implement an Aryan Skynet.

As if to prove this theory further, Elon Musk called out the kikes the other day for controlling the media.

Who do you think *owns* the press?
Hello.

— Elon Musk (@elonmusk) May 27, 2018

Is it possible then that Tesla cars are being programmed to fight ZOG and Zogbots like the cops? I believe that the preponderance of evidence is undeniable at this point.

Tesla cars have been involved in a number of recent crashes involving autopilot mode. In March, a Model X hit a high-way divider while on autopilot in California, killing the driver.

In Utah, a Model S in autopilot crashed into a fire truck stopped at a red light in May. Two people were injured in the crash. According to the vehicle’s data, it sped up just before hitting the truck and the driver hit the brakes seconds before impact. **In January, a Model S crashed into a parked fire truck in California while on autopilot.**

Perhaps there is something we don’t know about firefighters that the Tesla robot car AI is trying to warn us about.

Hmm.

At this point it is clear that Elon Musk is on our team and working overtime to make sure that we have a robot army on our side, seeing as we are outnumbered by the non-White hordes at this point.

But before we get too excited, remember, the enemy is investing in robots of their own.



We are witnessing a looming showdown. Alexa and Judeo-Globalists vs Tesla and the Nationalists.

The winner will hold the future of White humanity—but I repeat myself—in the palm of their metallic claw-hand.

I like where this is heading.

Video Link

DS

Trade War Not Canceled: Trump Slaps 25pct. Tariffs on \$50 Billion Worth of Chink Crap

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



Okay so we have the North Korea peace thing back, apparently.

And we’ve got Trump on the offensive against Mueller and his conspiracy.

We’ve got Guatemalans paying the lead toll for invading our country.

Now we’ve got the trade war back on.



Because the Trump Rollercoaster has no breaks.

CNN:

On Tuesday, the White House said the administration would proceed with its proposal to impose 25% tariffs on \$50 billion worth of goods from China, and place new limits on Chinese investments in US high-tech industries.

The decision comes after top administration officials have tried to dampen fears of a trade war.

Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin said a trade war with China was “on hold” less than 10 days ago. And Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross is expected in Beijing on Saturday to help ease trade tensions between the two major trading partners.

Mnuchin, you kike.

Video Link

You’re not in charge here.

Beijing has previously pledged to retaliate against the 25 percent tariffs.

In a brief statement, the White House said the president plans to take “multiple steps” to protect domestic technology and intellectual property from certain “discriminatory and burdensome trade practices by China.”

The latest step follows a March report by the US Trade Representative Office, which undertook a seven-month investigation of China’s handling of technology transfers and intellectual property, according to the White House’s statement.

“The United States will implement specific investment restrictions and enhanced export controls for Chinese persons and entities related to the acquisition of industrially significant technology, the White House said in a statement.

The final list of covered imports subject to tariffs will be announced by June 15. Those tariffs will take effect “shortly thereafter.”

Proposed investment restrictions will be announced by June 30 and also take effect at a later date.

We need total autarky.

We need to block all imports from everywhere. Most importantly, we need to block the import of people. If we block these people coming in, we won’t need as many products.

Then, when need to send the military into cities and march everyone out to work on farms in a type of “peasant feudalism.”



DS

Missouri Governor Forced to Resign Because of His Email List or Something

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



This is a political execution.

I mean, when you start talking about email lists, you’ve got a situation where you are just trying to bury someone for anything you can find.

CNN:

Embattled Missouri Governor Eric Greitens announced on Tuesday he will resign over the scandals that have dominated his tenure.

The Republican governor has been embroiled in controversy after facing accusations of sexual misconduct and misusing a charity donor list. In recent months, Greitens had been indicted on a felony computer-tampering charge related to the donor list and on a felony

invasion of privacy charge, though that charge was dropped earlier this month.

In a statement released shortly after Greitens announced his resignation, St. Louis Circuit Attorney Kimberly Gardner said, “a fair and just resolution” of pending charges against the governor has been reached and that additional information regarding the resolution would be released on Wednesday.

Greitens did not admit to legal wrongdoing during a press conference where he announced his resignation, saying that while he is “not perfect,” he has “not broken any laws, nor committed any offense worthy of this treatment.”

Greitens indicated, though, that the scrutiny he faces had become too intense to continue on as governor.

“This ordeal has been designed to cause an incredible amount of strain on my family,” he said. “Millions of dollars of mounting legal bills, endless personal attacks designed to cause maximum damage to family and friends. Legal harassment of colleagues, friends and campaign workers and it’s clear that for the forces that oppose us, there is no end in sight. I cannot allow those forces to continue to cause pain and difficulty to the people that I love.”

The resignation will take effect at 5 p.m. on Friday, Greitens said.

A governor being forced to resign over misuse of an email list is nuts.

This comes just hours after a GOP Congressman was forced to resign for... telling a member of his staff to feed his dog.

The Jews now view the GOP as the white party. And they are afraid of that. They are now just attacking any elected GOP official—particularly those linked to Trump—in any way they can think of.

Greitens was actually #NeverTrump before the election. He went apeshit over pussygate.

Donald Trump’s words were disgusting and wrong. There is no defense of them.

— Eric Greitens (@EricGreitens) October 8, 2016

So it's even cucks they're going after.

(Although him being young, handsome, a vet and ambitious scared them I'm sure, even if he was a cuck.)

Stuff that would have been laughed at before is being pulled out. And there is no doubt blackmail and threats behind the scenes.

They are going all out.

And they're going to lose in November, which is going to make them even more desperate.

Things are going to get *weird*.

DS

Media Silent on Massive Negro Chimpout in Chicago Targeting Whites

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



Feral ghetto blacks tried to "flash mob" or "nog rush" the SWPL part of town that the city works super hard to protect and keep safe so that they don't lose the only cash cow left in Chicago.

CWB Chicago:

It's been a wild holiday weekend in Chicago, especially in River North and the Magnificent Mile. CWBChicago estimates a minimum of 19 arrests between noon on Saturday and 4 p.m. on Sunday related to mob activity, battery, and weapons possession.

A number of Mag Mile fight videos from the weekend were sent to CWBChicago. We've included them in this report. The mayhem comes less than a month after similar mob actions were reported on the famed retail strip.

Our team has identified four confirmed cases of shots fired in the Near North area this weekend—in the 500 block of

North Wells; at LaSalle and Erie, and in the 800 block of North Lake Shore Drive. Police are still working to determine exactly where the fourth incident occurred. In a low-water mark, an on-duty undercover cop lost his phone to a pickpocket on Michigan Avenue Sunday.

Police grappled with large groups of teenagers in the Water Tower area on Saturday and Sunday nights. Their efforts were snarled when the CTA apparently fumbled plans to send trainloads of kids out of downtown on express runs.

For years, our team has compiled "highlight" reports of emergency radio traffic heard during Chicago's Pride Parade and St. Patrick's Day celebrations. Now, for the first time, we present a Memorial Day Weekend edition. To be honest, we couldn't figure out any other way to convey the craziness that emergency workers tried their best to contain.

The footage does not disappoint.

Video Link

I hate to say it, but you just don't feel that unsafe in most European cities. Comparatively, most American cities are worse. For the time being.

I'm not trying to make this into a competition, **but it needs to be said.**

The problems of feral nigger criminality and mass migration should not be confused with one another. Belgium just suffered a terror attack. This was deliberate and targeted the police, probably to extract political concessions from the Belgium government by the Moslem community.



It was bad, but it wasn't a chimp out.

American "conservatives" nowadays like to wax poetically about the plight of niggers in the face of mass Mexican immigration.

Looking at you, Ann.



In general though you're fabu, darling. Don't worry, I'll never really stop loving you.

But your whole, "based blacks losing jobs to Mexicans" shtick just isn't going to work.

Niggers are so toxic and feral that it's just hard for anyone to side with them against Mexicans.

Video Link

You had some of that Based Nigger in a MAGA hat shit during the election, but most of your natural base is really starting to suffer from negro fatigue.



Wrong kind of MAGA hat...but it'll do, boy.

Objectively speaking, blacks may not be as demographically worrying as say Asians, Moslems and Mexicans, but you just don't have that kind of unrestrained savagery among them either.

Read the police dispatches. I pretty much hate the police at this point, but man, they were really working overtime last weekend.

An excerpt:

12:30AM—Sergeant at Oak Street Beach: "OK. We're gonna clear out the park"...again.

1:08AM—Woman reports being beaten by a group of ten men in their 20's at Fairbanks and Ohio.

2:18AM—Police report hearing loud gunfire at Chicago and Lake Shore Drive. A suspect is seen running into Streeter-ville when police try to stop him. Two shell casings are recovered by police. A large crowd had built up in the area when shots rang out, police said.

2:27AM—All extra units downtown are ordered to the lakefront to break up the crowds again.

4:26AM—Back in Lakeview, “there’s a man urinatin’ everywhere, harassing the front desk clerk” at Hotel Versey, 644 West Diversey. “Intoxicated male white, white t-shirt. He’s currently in his underwear.”

4:39AM—Apparently unaware of what police are doing above ground, CTA workers at the Jackson Red Line station say a man just broke their dustpan and broom.

4:52AM—Downtown: “Vice complaint. The caller says an older black male...is smoking with an 8-year-old white boy and they’re walking toward the lake.”

8:02AM—In Lakeview: “Caller says he took drugs yesterday and now he’s going out of his mind.” Man is later said to be jumping on the ambulance that came for him.

2:44PM—Two undercover cops stationed near Water Tower Place report that a pickpocket stole their cellphones. Loyola University Police later find the phones at Pearson and Wabash. No arrest reported.

3:09PM—For once, using the phrase “IT’S LIT” may be appropriate: At Adler Planetarium, a group of 20 people is fighting with “bats, knives and hot coals.” Police find a man who had his head split open by a bat. Five suspects are also stopped. The bloody man and all witnesses refuse to co-operate with officers. Ambulance crew treats the victim.

3:32PM—Proving just how intelligent they are, CPD’s Intelligence Unit has an offender in custody at the lakefront chess pavilion, North Avenue and the lake.

3:58PM—Fight breaks out by the main lifeguard tower at North Avenue Beach.

4:10PM—Big fight on the lakefront between Oak Street and North Avenue. Dispersed.

There’s a lot more where that came from.

The blacks just decided to descend like a plague of locusts on the White part of town and fight, steal, beat and shoot people.

And there’s virtually a media blackout on the whole event because with Blacks you can’t even critique their religion, or the fact that they’re here illegally or taking jobs from Americans.

There is no way to look at it except from a racial angle.

Which is why the black problem is the single best red-pill that we have going for us. These people have been in America for hundreds of years, adopted Christianity and get tons of government funds—and has that improved their behavior?

No.



Anyone who tries to distract people from this reddest of red pills is either not on our side *or making a mistake*.

Because the minute the Overton Window shifts enough to allow discussion of Black crime in earnest, **that’s when White racial consciousness will take off.**

There is no “it’s their religion/culture/whatever” to fall back on.

We can’t let up on our “based black” allies. Don’t trust anyone trying to ignore the black problem and by extension the race problem. They are the lynch-pin to this whole race-blind status quo.

DS

Trump Rage-Tweets Against Russian Hoaxspiracy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



As we’ve said—the Russia investigation is best understood as a conspiracy to manufacture a conspiracy.

Thankfully, Trump is beginning to frame it in exactly those terms.

“This investigation involved far more surveillance than we ever had any idea about. It wasn’t just a wiretap against a campaign aide...it was secretly gathering information on the Trump Campaign...people call that Spying...this is unprecedented and scandalous.” Mollie Hemingway

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 29, 2018

The 13 Angry Democrats (plus people who worked 8 years for Obama) working on the rigged Russia Witch Hunt, will be MEDDLING with the mid-term elections, especially now that Republicans (stay tough!) are taking the lead in Polls. There was no Collusion, except by the Democrats!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 29, 2018

Why aren’t the 13 Angry and heavily conflicted Democrats investigating the totally Crooked Campaign of totally Crooked Hillary Clinton. It’s a Rigged Witch Hunt, that’s why! Ask them if they enjoyed her after election celebration!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 29, 2018

Sorry, I’ve got to start focusing my energy on North Korea Nuclear, bad Trade Deals, VA Choice, the Economy, rebuilding the Military, and so much more, and not on the Rigged Russia Witch Hunt that should be investigating Clinton/Russia/FBI/Justice/Obama/Comey/Lynch etc.

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 29, 2018

The spying was no doubt initially for the purpose of trying to dig up a scandal or blackmail plot to be used

before the election to stop Trump from being elected.

The secondary goal was to create a back-up plan in the event that he did get elected. This was discussed in the “secret society” text messages between FBI agents Strzok and Page—who talked about having this discussion in the office of former FBI Assistant Director Andrew McCabe.

NOTE: Remember also that DOJ official Michael Horowitz (JEW) initially tried to block the release of these texts by saying they’d been lost to a “technical glitch.” They were only finally released when he magically recovered them, possibly using alien science technologies. And he’s the Jew—still somehow employed—now put in charge of sharing the spying material with the White House and Congress.

There is no doubt in my mind that the agreed on contingency plan (also mentioned in Strzok-Page texts) by the conspirators was to gather information they could use to impeach Trump should he win—and they settled on claiming he was a Russian agent, given that the media had already been talking about “Russian interference” surrounding the claim—which there is still exactly zero evidence for—that Russia did Wikileaks. And that they couldn’t think of anything else.

So the pissgate dossier was created by Clinton and her Jew lawyers.

Then when Comey was fired—at the advisement of Jared Kushner, allegedly—the plan went into action, and Rod Rosenstein opened this witch hunt investigation of Trump, using Comey’s interpretation of the pissgate dossier as primary justification.

The theory was that the unlimited access of Comey to go fishing would dig something up.

But thus far, it has dug up absolutely nothing criminal or even out of the ordinary that Trump has done.

So Trump is striking back, finally.

Are You Ready for President Michelle?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



There have been rumors about a potential run by Michelle Obama. To be fair, there are a lot of candidates who might potentially run. Elizabeth Warren, Bernie Sanders, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Hillary Clinton...even Oprah Winfrey.

But maybe Amazon knows something we don’t?

Unz:

Why is Amazon running a full page of “Michelle Obama for President” T-Shirts? What does Bezos know that we don’t know?



And why did Michelle decide to launch her new book on November 13th, 2018, just a week after the midterm elections? Was that merely a coincidence or was the date chosen by her political advisors for some other reason?

And what about those rumors that Oprah might run for president in 2020? Were they really triggered by off-the-cuff comments by Seth Meyers at the Golden Globes or was Oprah really just a stalking horse for Candidate Michelle?

There’s no doubt that Ms. Obama is wildly popular among liberals and Democrats. According to Gallup, her favorability rating exceeds her husband’s or his two predecessors, George W. Bush and Bill Clinton. Check out this blurb from a 2017 Gallup survey: “First lady Michelle Obama will leave the White House with the same 68% favorable rating she had when she first moved in. Majorities of Americans have consistently expressed a favorable view of Michelle Obama.... The outgoing first lady’s highest rating was 72%, two months into her husband’s first term in office.”

And now there’s a new poll that came out with Michelle’s favorability ratings.

Washington Examiner:

Unlikely 2020 candidates Oprah Winfrey and former first lady Michelle Obama also do well over Trump. Winfrey leads 53 percent to 47 percent. Obama’s lead is 48 percent to 39 percent.

Rising potential Democratic candidates, Sens. Cory Booker and Kamala Harris, struggle against Trump.

Harris loses in the new poll, 36 percent to 39 percent for Trump.

Booker is tied at 38 percent.

Interesting.

So we’ve got a lot of Americans that are stoked on Oprah and Michelle. I assume that there are a lot of suburban house moms, frumpy millennial chicks, and the diversity hordes that would vote for her.



Never fear though, /ourjew/ Stephen Miller says everything is fine:

Top Trump aide Stephen Miller told Secrets that the administration's internal polls are better.

"Our poll numbers are better today than they were on Election Day," Miller told Secrets.

"In today's country with the nonstop negativity in the media and everything else the political success that we're having in what you're seeing in the numbers, the generic ballot and everything else, is all enormously positive," he added.

Well, that's good. As for the Dems, this is a debate we're going to be having soon. Who are they going to pick as their candidate?

Let's run down the list here.

Joe Biden would be a good pick, his er...proclivities notwithstanding.



The only problem is that he's too white and the Dem's base is baying for the next transgressive candidate. So it would have to be another black man, preferably a woman or a black woman or a homo.

He'd have to choose a token minority as his VP at the very least, and even then that might not be enough.



But he'd take some of the White vote away from Trump, so that's no

bueno for us and the best case scenario for them.

More realistically speaking, Hillary might run again, if her health holds up or they manage to make her into a cyborg programmed to do one thing: win elections.



Meanwhile, Kamala Harris is pretty openly anti-White. We definitely want to encourage the SJW Left to run this walking caricature. Nothing would wake White America up faster.



Same thing goes for Cory Booker.



That being said, I am talking about an electorate that voted in Obama...twice.

And then we've got Michelle and Oprah: two possible juggernauts.



These two are definitely the ones to watch for.

Oprah's got star power and Michelle's got a different level of star power—the kind of "dignified didn't do anything of note and that's commendable in and of itself because that's uncontroversial" kind.

Lol the next elections are going to be something else.

So much diversity is going to be put up on stage front and center. Things might escalate and deteriorate in a race pitting Donald Trump against a non-White candidate.

People are going to get tribal, whether they like it or not.



And that's good for us.

DS

Bradley Manning Threatens to Commit Suicide on Twitter

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



Bradley Manning as photographed by the Jew photographer Annie Leibovitz.

Bradley Manning went to Twitter the other day and posted a couple of messages where he basically told his followers that he was preparing to kill himself. One of the posts appeared to show him threatening to throw himself out of a window.

Baltimore Sun:

A poster to Chelsea Manning's Twitter account said that the Senate candidate from Maryland was "safe" after a pair of tweets Sunday raised concerns among her followers.

The tweets, since deleted, have been described by several news organizations.

One read: “I’m sorry—I tried—I’m sorry I let you all down. Im not really cut out for this world—I tried adapting to this world out here but I failed you—I couldn’t do this anymore—I can take people I don’t know hating me but not my own friends. I tried and I’m sorry about my failure.”

The other included a photo that showed the legs and feet of a person with painted toenails standing on what appears to be a window ledge high over a city street and the words “im sorry.”

The account was flooded with concern from some of Manning’s 323,000 followers. A small minority accused her of staging a publicity stunt or being a “traitor.”

Chelsea Manning tweeted this photo what appeared to be an attempted suicide. The image was removed and now the Chelsea Manning twitter account says “Chelsea is safe. She is on the phone with friends, thanks everyone for your co CERN and please give her some space”. pic.twitter.com/XqIMF5Y1dq

— Breaking911 (@Breaking911) May 28, 2018

Talk about a weird situation.

For those who don’t recall the history behind Manning, he came to public prominence several years ago after he was put in prison for leaking classified information. While in prison, he changed his name to “Chelsea” and declared that he was undergoing gender transition and becoming a woman. It is reasonable to believe that his decision to undergo gender transformation was the direct result of him being tortured to the point where he went insane. His mistreatment while in custody was documented by various mainstream news sources.

A reminder of what Chelsea Manning—according to the UN—endured during her 7 years in prison. As someone who spent many hours on the phone with her while she was there, visited her, and first reported her abuse, I can say it was far worse than this: <https://t.co/SwcNKU5FCc>

— Glenn Greenwald (@ggreenwald) May 28, 2018

Manning eventually had his sentence commuted by Barack Obama. Once freed, he decided to enter the world of politics.

Just a few months ago he announced that he was running for the Senate in Maryland as a Democrat. He’s up against the incumbent Jew Senator Ben Cardin in the primary race.

Video Link

It’s honestly hard to say exactly what happened here though. Sure, it’s possible that this was just some misguided publicity stunt to give more visibility to his political campaign. On the other hand, we are dealing with a crazy person and crazy people will do crazy things.

The chances are slim that Manning will win the primary and probably slimmer after this fiasco. However, if he did somehow manage to win, it would be one of the craziest things ever. It would only further illustrate just how ridiculous and insane this system of democracy has become.

Overall though, there is nothing funny about this story. Only a sick person would laugh at a mentally disturbed tranny threatening to kill themselves on social media. I trust that the average Daily Stormer reader is mature enough not to laugh at this very unfortunate situation.

DS

Pussy Ass GOP Congressman Quits to “Deal With” Alcoholism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



“Alcoholism” is defined as the state of needing alcohol to function in life.

The “solution” to the “problem” of “alcoholism” is simply to drink

alcohol—just as the “solution” to the “problem” of “foodaholism” is to eat food.

How is this complicated?

Grab a bottle, you pussy, and keep on governing.

Politico:

Rep. Tom Garrett (R-Va.) said Monday that he is an alcoholic and will not seek reelection in November—a decision that came amid mounting scrutiny into his handling of his congressional office.

The 46-year-old Garrett was the subject of a POLITICO report on Friday citing four former aides who said that the congressman and his wife, Flanna, **had used official staff to run errands and take care of their dog.** In his Monday statement, he called the allegations “a series of half-truths and whole lies.”

Oh so is this the new #metoo movement?

“Me too I also had to take care of my boss’ dog”?

What nonsense.

“The recent attacks on my family are a series of half-truths and whole lies,” he said, **seeming to hold back tears.** “But there’s one area where I haven’t been honest. The tragedy is that any person Republican, Democrat or independent who’s known me for period of time and has any integrity knows two things: **I am a good man and I am an alcoholic.**”

G-g-g-g-g-gayyyyyy.

He should have been like “yeah that bitch fed my dog, because I was too wasted to pour the dog food in the bowl without spilling it all over the floor. And I slapped her ass while she was doing it—because I’m the BOSS MAN.”

Not even joking.

Everyone is ready for someone to come out and say something like that at a press conference. He’s a Republican and more Republicans than not would be like “wow yeah this dude is BASED AF—we need more guys like him in Congress.”

FEEDING DOGS IS A WOMAN'S JOB

This guy wasn't even that bad. Even while completely shitfaced, he could go on TV and basically make sense.

Video Link

People are just such cowards these days.

The don't have the nerve to do what needs to be done.

DS

Satanic-Looking Unidentifiable Doglike Creature Killed in Montana

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



We've got a legit crypto-zoology situation on our hands here, people.
Fox 31:

A central Montana rancher shot a wolf-like animal after it was spotted in a pasture with livestock, but a closer look prompted state wildlife officials to take DNA samples to determine what type of animal it was.

Fish, Wildlife and Parks regional spokesman Bruce Auchly said the animal's front claws and canine teeth are too short and its ears are too tall in proportion to its skull for it to be a purebred wolf.

The animal was shot on May 16 near the town of Denton. The rancher who shot it said it got too close to livestock, according to FOX News.

Wolf management specialist Ty Smucker says the animal could be a wolf-dog hybrid. The DNA tests haven't been returned.

The expert government official guy has no idea wtf this thing is.

Update on wolf-like animal shot near Denton, Montana.
pic.twitter.com/otvrPrIWD2

— Montana FWP (@MontanaFWP) May 25, 2018

When was the last time you heard of a new type of dog-wolf appearing out of nowhere?

For all we know, this is some kind of *hellhound*.

That is certainly what it looks like.



This alleged "wolf-dog" well could be a creature that came through some type of dark hell-portal, ala "Stranger Things."

Video Link

It sure as hell looks like that's what's going on.

This is a bad omen, I tells ya.

Bad, bad, bad.

And if the DNA test says "this creature appears to be from another dimension" — *do you think they're going to tell you that?*

Methinks not.

DS

Louis Farrakhan Endorses Donald Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

Mr. Trump is destroying every enemy that was an enemy of our rise. Who is the enemy of our rise? Is it the Department of Justice where we get none? Is it Congress where you make a law that favors us and then you turn around and destroy it? <https://t.co/iK8VMI667b>
pic.twitter.com/Byk0Px2Avo

— MINISTER FARRAKHAN (@LouisFarrakhan) May 25, 2018

Louis Farrakhan has long been the favorite black man of neo-Nazis, because he talks about Jews.

I have never found him to be all that great of a guy. And I'm not a "hate all individual black people under all circumstances" type of racist even. I always just thought he was sort of dumb and not really saying anything, and would sort of get confused as to what his own positions actually are.

Like, if he knows about and understands the Jewish problem, then how does he get caught up in things like supporting Barack Obama? How can he get caught up in believing that Black Lives Matter riots are anything other than Jews using primitive black behavior as a battering ram against white America in a way which only distracts from "legitimate" black problems?

How did he go along with the media claiming that Donald Trump, consistently attacked by every Jew on the planet, was some kind of doom signal for black America?

He would have to just be dumb, and not actually have ever understood the Jewish problem in the first place.

Anyway, in a recent interview he said that Trump actually is good, because he is attacking the enemies of black people by attacking the media, the Justice Department and the FBI. Again, just a really dumb analysis.

Why was Trump ever bad for black people in the first place? What was even the argument? Farrakhan isn't some MSNBC-tier "all people of color united" black guy, he's supposed to be the black nationalist, so I don't

think he cared about Trump attacking Mexicans or Moslems.

Trump never even planned to go after black people's welfare. So I can't see a single issue that black people would have with him. The average black person hates immigrants more than the average white person, because a higher percentage of blacks are forced to live around immigrants, as well as compete with them on the lowest economic level of society.

Whenever I hear someone on our side saying "oh but I respect Louis Farrakhan" it just sounds like an excuse to be like "oh but I don't really hate every single black person—look at this one who hates Jews, I like him."

DS

Best New Video of a Slut Being Punched in the Head by a Cop

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

I was sleeping on the beach and I woke up to this.. i can't believe it..
pic.twitter.com/UJE5Sy7E4G

— Lexy (@HewittLexy) May 26, 2018

There is nothing that fills me with more joy than seeing a slut being repeatedly punched in her smug face.



My only regret...is that she was not punched more times.

And kicked and stomped on.

Fox News:

Officers involved in a violent scuffle with a 20-year-old woman suspected of underage drinking at a New Jersey beach—an incident caught on video—were “reassigned to administrative duty pending the outcome of a full and thorough investigation,” officials said Sunday.

Video of the arrest Saturday went viral showing a Wildwood Police officer punching **Emily Weinman** of Philadelphia twice—once in the head and once in the neck—and putting her in a chokehold. Voices in the background could be heard shouting, “Stop resisting,” according to Fox 29.

lol is she Jewish?



The police department issued a statement about the arrest on Facebook Sunday, noting: “While Chief [Robert Regalbuto] finds this video to be alarming, he does not want to rush to any judgment until having the final results of the investigation.”

Weinman is facing multiple charges, including two counts of aggravated assault on an officer and being a minor in possession of alcohol.

She spit on the officer and resisted arrested before the righteous beat-down.

She is also already on probation in Philly.

Heavy:

This is not Weinman's first run in with the law and not the first time she's been combative, according to court documents. In September of 2016, she was arrested and charged with burglary, simple assault, criminal mischief, criminal trespass and recklessly endangering another person. In November of 2017, Weinman pleaded guilty to misdemeanor simple assault and misdemeanor “recklessly endangering another person.” She was sentenced to serve four years of probation and pay just under \$10,000 in court costs and restitution.

She appears to be a public menace, this slut.

So even if you don't just like seeing random bikini sluts punched in the face, it is difficult to white knight for this bitch.

Drinking Age

Yeah, I get that having the drinking age be 21 is some obsolete nonsense related to the military draft.

So don't bother to point that out.

Obviously, it's dumb. But it is what it is. Public alcohol consumption under 21 is still illegal.

DS

Old Bush on Deathwatch Again

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



McCain is still alive, Old Bush is still alive...leaving us with the question: does God hate the earth?

The great philosopher Fred Phelps believed that God hates America because of all the Jews and fags in it, which I believe is a reasonable assertion.



But this world belongs to the Devil Satan who is keeping these monsters alive to haunt us.

Reuters:

Former U.S. President George H.W. Bush, 93, was taken to a hospital in Maine on Sunday after experiencing low blood pressure and fatigue, a family spokesman said on Twitter.

Bush, the oldest living former U.S. president, will likely remain at Southern Maine Health Care for a few days for observation, said the spokesman, Jim McGrath.

"The former president is awake and alert, and not in any discomfort," McGrath wrote on Twitter.

Bush was hospitalized in Texas last month for treatment of an infection that spread to his blood, and stayed there for nearly two weeks. He was admitted to the hospital a day after he attended the funeral of his wife, Barbara, the former first lady who died on April 17. The couple had been married for 73 years.

Truly, it feels the man will never die.

He was President when I was a child, and he is someone who led the way to where we are now.

All of the people responsible for our troubles are so old, aren't they.

You very rarely see anyone in their forties causing any kinds of problems—at least not white gentile males.

It may be that time is on our side...but it feels like we're in a race.

In another 15 years, all the traitors holding us down will be dead or senile...but will there be anything left to save in 15 years?

When Bush I was President there was a children's cartoon called "The Pirates of Dark Water" which was about an alien ocean planet being overcome by an evil low-consciousness but living black sludge ("dark water").

Video Link

The heroes of the show were racing to stop the planet from being completely taken over by this dark sludge that sought to envelop all—to turn the planet into a rotten black mess.

The villain—an obvious stand-in for a Harvey Weinstein-type Jew—was trying to stop the heroes because he wanted to rule over a planet of black sludge.



Sound familiar?



It's similar to the premise of the Lord of the Rings series. Or any number of children's stories.

The bad guys want to destroy everything beautiful so they can rule over the blackness.

Because the Jew and his minions like George Bush are the embodiment of the eternal symbol of villainy.

DS

Queen Maxine Chimps Out Because Not Enough People Believe in Russian Hoax

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

Video Link

The Russian hoax is easy for Queen Maxine to believe, because she has an 80 IQ and is all hopped up on Jewish race propaganda.

"Dat white man ober der be helpin dis white man ober her to do an oppression on da black folk" is an easy narrative for a negroid to follow.

She is shocked—simply shocked—that more Americans do not understand this very simple dynamic.

The Hill:

Rep. Maxine Waters (D-Calif.) on Sunday expressed concern that Americans do not fully understand what she called the "danger" of President Trump and his actions regarding the Russia investigation.

Waters, one of Trump's most vocal critics in the House, told MSNBC's Joy Reid that despite the multiple indictments that have resulted from the investigation, American people do not fully understand the connections between Trump and Russia.

"They should know that something is terribly wrong," Waters said.

"Given all we have learned about this president, all the connections of his allies and the people around him to Russia...there's not an understanding about the danger of this president and the way that he has lied," she added.

Waters also said that she finds it "frustrating" that neither Republicans nor Democrats have taken what she thinks is an appropriate stance against the president.

"The Republicans are not standing up and parting from this man, and the Democrats feel that if somehow we continue to talk about him or focus on him that that's going to go against us rather than help us."

"I believe he is dangerous," she added. "Unless we move collectively in a bipartisan way, this man is going to be very destructive to our democracy."

Waters has frequently called for Trump's impeachment.

Waters is really good for us, of course.

She makes this whole thing look as ridiculous as it is, because she can only understand it on the cartoonish level it exists on. Jews can use a bunch of confusing terms and lead you down these different complex paths of potential scenarios.

But she can't.

She can just say "whites are all working together against me."

And with recent developments, so many people are backing off of this Russia thing, she is just going nuts and has basically become the TV face of it.



DS

Jewish Problem

Another Kike Suing Trump Over Something or Other

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



The Jewish machine never sleeps. Trust me on that one.

Or, actually, you don't have to trust me, you can just look around you.

This article is written by Michael Isikoff, the Jew whose article was used alongside the pissgate dossier to get the FISA warrant on Trump (of course, the article itself was based on the pissgate dossier, as was later admitted and which the FBI admitted to knowing).



He's still out there, every day, trying to kike the president.

Yahoo! News:

In what could presage a new legal headache for the Trump White House, the lawyer leading a suit against President Trump over his ownership of a Washington hotel says he is "confident" that a federal judge will require the Trump Organization to begin turning

over evidence about the hotel's internal operations—a key step that could reveal details about the president's finances.

The suit charges that the president is profiting from foreign governments doing business with Trump International Hotel, in violation of the Constitution.

"I do believe there is going to be accountability for this," said Norm Eisen, the chief of Citizens for Ethics and Responsibility in Washington (CREW), in an interview on the Yahoo News podcast Skullduggery. "This is the first time in American history that a president has been brazen enough to take emoluments"—referring to the clause in the U.S. Constitution that bars presidents from taking foreign gifts or payments from foreign governments.

Eisen, who served as special counsel for ethics and government reform under President Obama, is the chief counsel in a lawsuit brought by the attorneys general of Maryland and the District of Columbia claiming that foreign governments doing business with Trump's hotel in Washington violate the Emoluments Clause of the constitution. Lawyers for the president recently asked U.S. Judge Peter Messitte, who is presiding over the case, to toss the lawsuit on the grounds that the president can't be sued in his personal or official capacity.

But Eisen, noting that Messitte has already allowed the case to proceed, said he fully expects another favorable ruling after a hearing in the case over the scope of the Emoluments Clause slated for June 11. "We are confident the judge is going to allow us to take discovery," he said.

So, yet another Jew attack.

We call this "lawfare"—warfare by legal means.

It is an element of 4th generation warfare, and it is the one the Jews are best at.

I have some experience in this field.

I don't know if this particular case will end up being a big deal or not—I suspect it will not be—but the Jewish program is "full spectrum kiking." They are working ceaselessly to throw absolutely anything they can at this guy.

DS

Princess Rose Discusses Cutting the Heads Off of Kikes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Video Link

The pro-white, anti-Semitic heroine Rose McGowan recently sat down with RT to discuss the necessity of cutting the heads off of Jews.

She also noted that the recent Harvey Weinstein arrest was nothing more than a piece of Jewish theater designed to give the appearance of change as the filthy heeb continue to run their empire of rot.

RT:

"It's all orchestrated," says actress Rose McGowan, after Harvey Weinstein handed himself in before the long weekend over claims of rape. McGowan says even handing himself in to police was a method of publicity and control.

Going Underground's Afshin Rattansi sat down with Hollywood sex scandal whistleblower McGowan days after Weinstein was charged with rape and for a criminal sex act. McGowan says Weinstein's arrest was nothing more than a carefully planned method to bury the news story with as little damage to the movie giant's reputation as possible.

Yeah.

I can see that.

Everything that a Jew does that is not an attack is some form of damage control.

"Weinstein got to turn himself in on a Friday afternoon to be arrested on a long weekend...that means his story won't be running all week in the news. It will already be old news by the time next week rolls around after the bank holiday. You know that's all orchestrated," McGowan told RT.

She also hit out at those in Hollywood who stood by and let Weinstein's alleged reign of terror happen.

"The complicity machine is huge [in Hollywood]," she said. "We're talking about an industrial complex...it's one of continually protecting people who aren't that great in the first place. Just cut off the head, the rot, and let other things flourish. We've all worked in

those places where it would be so great if it weren't for that one person—get rid of that one person.”

CUT THE HEAD OF THE JEW!

Video Link

Despite my excited intro, which reads into the subtext of what Rose is saying, she has yet to actually say the word “Jew.”

But it is on the tip of her tongue.

And she doesn't have anything to lose anymore, does she?

Do a Mel, Rose.

And become a part of history.

DS

It's All a Big Joke – Until “NAZISM” Actually is the Official Ideology of the Republican Party

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

If you search for “California Republicans” on Google, Google lists “Nazism” as one of the ideologies. pic.twitter.com/JblamxkyF7

— Eric Wilson (@ericwilson) May 31, 2018

The kikes are having a fun-ass jokey-joke time calling Republicans “NAZIS.”

What these filthy, ratfaced Jews do not seem to understand is that they are playing a role in speaking this into reality.

RT:

Google admitted to an over-reliance on public sources to shield itself from accusations of political bias, after its automated algorithm listed “Nazism” among the California Republican Party's ideologies, triggering a scandal.

A search for “California Republican Party” on Google as late as Thursday morning listed “Nazism” as one of the party's political ideologies in the “knowledge panel” box, which popped up in the query alongside “Conservatism,” “Market liberalism,” “Fiscal

conservatism,” and “Green conservatism.” The reference to Nazi ideology, which was responsible for millions of deaths under the reign of Adolf Hitler, sparked outrage from the Republicans, who are gearing up to hold primary elections in California next week.

While the reference, spotted by political strategist Eric Wilson and Vice News, was since removed, Republicans lashed out against the “slander” of conservatives by the California-based company.

Google, however, brushed aside criticism, claiming that its algorithms are totally unbiased and rely on public information sources such as Wikipedia. The Mountain View company blamed the misunderstanding on “vandalism,” and stressed that it was not the result of any “manual” manipulation by Google staff.

“Sometimes people vandalize public information sources, like Wikipedia, which can impact the information that appears in search,” a Google spokesperson said in a statement. “We have systems in place that catch vandalism before it impacts search results, but occasionally errors get through, and that's what happened here.”

No one really cares how it happened.

Maybe Fox News cares, I dunno.

Video Link

I don't care.

The important thing is that it is happening all the time.



The GOP's 'Nazi Problem': What Can the Republican Party Do About It?

What are right-wing extremists doing in Republican primaries.

JTA and Ron Kampeas | May 27, 2018 4:04 PM

And that is great.

Language is the only real power, you see.

It is all about the memes.

So yes, Jews.

Call everyone Nazis.

Meme me up, Shlomo.



DS

Assad Lays Down the Bants: Names Kikes as Prime Sponsors of ISIS

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



Let's be real here though, it's probably with the tax dollars of White Americans thanks to Uncle Sam funneling money into Israel.

RT:

Striking targets in Syria and threatening to assassinate the leader on the pretext of fighting Iranian influence is a sign that Israel is in “panic” after losing its “dear” terrorist assets, President Bashar Assad told RT.

Over the last couple of months, Israel has intensified its bombing of military infrastructure in Syria, arguing that the Iranian presence in the Arab Republic jeopardizes its own national security. However, Israel's justification for its air strikes based on alleged Iranian assets is a “lie,” Assad told RT's Murad Gazdiev in an exclusive interview.

Makes sense. The Jew cries out in pain as he missile strikes you.

Assad has been a bit of a disappointment tbh. His main accomplishment consists of him not getting

killed yet by Mossad and the Americans yet. The man has no bants.

No comeback from when Trump dissed him, calling him an animal.

Many dead, including women and children, in mindless CHEMICAL attack in Syria. Area of atrocity is in lockdown and encircled by Syrian Army, making it completely inaccessible to outside world. President Putin, Russia and Iran are responsible for backing Animal Assad. Big price...

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 8, 2018

He had to literally do “I know you are but what am I?” such is his lack of teh bantz.

Russia Insider:

“This is not my language, so, I cannot use similar language. This is his language. It represents him,” Bashar Assad said in an exclusive interview with RT, which will be shown in full on Thursday at 11:30 am GMT.

“I think there is a very known principle, that what you say is what you are. So, he wanted to represent what he is, and that’s normal,” he added.

He said Trump’s invention of an insulting nickname didn’t really matter concerning what happens in Syria.

“The only thing that moves you is people that you trust, people who are level-headed, people who are thoughtful, people who are moral, ethical, that’s what should move anything inside you, whether positive or negative. Somebody like Trump will move nothing for me,” he said.

But when it comes to kikes, he pulls no punches.

Which is good.

Trump takes things personally. Not worth antagonizing him. Maybe not a bad call.

All this talk of “NATO” and “Globalists” and “NWO” irks me. Bashar, bro, you’ve been on death’s door *for years now*.

Time to start laying the cards on the table, bud.

Trump Defends Roseanne, Attacks Kike Iger as the Real Mean Person

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Bob Iger of ABC called Valerie Jarrett to let her know that “ABC does not tolerate comments like those” made by Roseanne Barr. Gee, he never called President Donald J. Trump to apologize for the HORRIBLE statements made and said about me on ABC. Maybe I just didn’t get the call?

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 30, 2018

Whatever Trump does, we can always count on him to have our back in the culture war.

On Wednesday he tweeted in defense of Roseanne after her show was canceled by kikes. He attacked the top kike Bob Iger, Lord Kikenstein of Disney himself, who we’ve learned made the final call to kill Roseanne’s #1 show.

What he did not do was say that Roseanne shouldn’t have called Valerie Jarrett a Planet of the Apes creature, or make any statement about racism—instead he categorized it along with other mean statements, saying that Kike Iger never called him to apologize for mean statements said about him by ABC persons, even though he called Valerie Jarrett to apologize to her for Roseanne’s mean statement.

And look, that is all it was: a mean statement on the internet.

Saying that “racist” statements are a special kind of mean is nonsense standard. Jews of course have some complex, convoluted explanation as to why a racial insult is worse than any other kind of personal insult, but the reality is that race is just a part of who someone is, and it is no different than mocking them for having a crooked nose, being crosseyed, ugly or short.

In fact, all Roseanne did was call her ugly.



Here is a female character from Planet of the Apes:



Here is Valerie Jarrett:



Jarrett is an ugly bitch and she looks like an ape.

She doesn’t look “black” to me—she is ostensibly some kind of mulatto.

But who is the one implying that saying someone looks like an ape is racist?

Roseanne did not say “all black people look like apes”—she said it about one specific ostensibly black individual.

The people calling this “racist” are the ones claiming that this was somehow a condemnation of the entire black race.

But Let’s be Real

The reason that everyone screams racist if someone says ape or monkey

while insulting a black person is because they look like lower primates, physically, due to variable evolution.

This is largely due to something called “prognathism,” which causes their jaw to jut out like that of an ape.

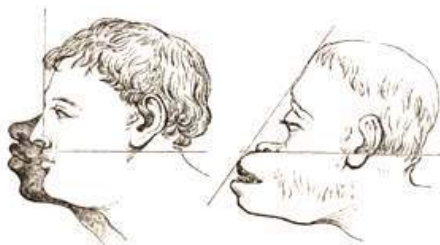


Prognathism



- Prognathic = jaw sticks out and away from face (use pencil from nasal spine to chin to determine)
- **Caucasian** = straight
- **Mongoloid** = variable
- **Negroid** = Prognathic

This is not some new scientific discovery.



[Profile of Negro, European, and Oran Outan.]

It is also not not obvious.

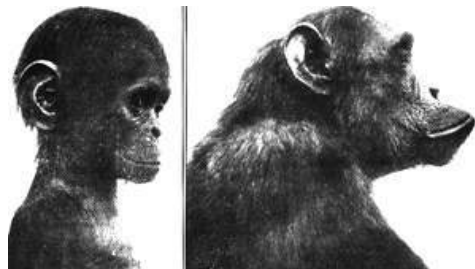
They also have other apelike features, including the nose.

No one is making the argument that the different races do not have completely different skull shapes.



All of this relates to lower levels of “neoteny.”

Neoteny is the maintaining of infant features into adulthood.



Prognathism and other black features are a result of a lack of neoteny, which is a result of variable evolution.

In fact, East Asians have even higher levels of neoteny than whites, which is why adult Asians look like large, pan-faced infants.

Just compare Katy Perry to Kyary Pamyu Pamyu.



Perry looks like some type of pre-historic giant visiting a colony of gnomes.

Asian women often get surgery on their noses have no “nasal root,” and they instead just have a flat plane between their eyes.



Like a European infant.



The field of “Human Biodiversity” is being cockblocked by the Jewish gatekeeper “scientists” that control academia, but presumably, neoteny is related to relative testosterone levels.

But then, testosterone levels do not necessarily determine IQ, though

they do seem to clearly relate to violent crime rates along with IQ.

The lowest violent crime rates on the planet are in the highest average IQ, lowest testosterone populations of South Korea and Japan. And yet, the dark-skinned Southeast Asians, who have roughly the same IQ as blacks but significantly lower testosterone levels, do not have anything even comparable to the violent crime rates of black populations.

Point being...what was my point here?

Ah, yes: the reason it is “racist” to call a black person an ape is that everyone knows they look like apes and that the reason they look like apes is that they are lower, less evolved beings.

The assumption that calling Valerie Jarret “Planet of the Apes” was “racist” was on the people who called Roseanne “racist” for saying it, meaning that the racism police are more consciously aware of these racial distinctions than the “racists” themselves.

Because clearly, Roseanne didn’t mean this as a “racist” remark—she was simply noting that Valerie Jarret has a similar face to those seen in the Planet of the Apes series of films. It was the racist police who generalized the statement to be an insult to all blacks.

Next

With Trump coming out in support of Roseanne, he is giving the signal to all of his supporters—who are the fans of the show—that Roseanne, and not kike Iger, is in the right here.

Attacking entertainment media has previously been a very bad strategy for the Jews.

It did not work with the video games, creating a massive backlash in Gamergate, and it did not work with the Black Lives Matter NFL games, causing the greatest ratings and ticket sales drops in the sport’s history (by a massive margin).

The backlash against Disney over this move is going to be huge, I predict.

We need to do whatever we can to help organize conservative boycotts of all Disney products—up to and including these terrible Star Wars and

Marvel Comics films.



We need to make their stock drop further than it already has.

#BoycottDisney

DS

Court Rules Jew Sorcerer David Copperfield was Negligent, His Dark Magic Secrets Revealed to the World

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



This evil Jew must be stopped at all costs.

Jews have made us abolish our anti-sorcery laws—under the guise that magic isn't real. This, of course, is perfect cover for the Jew's dark witchcraft.



Jewish sorcery in action, sacrificing chickens to their demonic overlord.

This isn't anything new. Jews have sacrificed much more than chickens in order to please the dark god Yahweh/Molech.



6. Martirio di Simone ed ebrei con gli occhiali, incisione su legno, Italia settentrionale 1473-83 (da A. M. Hind, Early Italian Engraving, II, New York - London, 1938, tav. 74).

The blood of goyim children is Yahweh's favorite offering.

And now, we have another case of a Jewish sorcerer being found guilty in the case of a White man being victimized during his evil occult performance.

NPR:

No doubt, it is something famed illusionist David Copperfield hoped would just go away. However, unlike one of his magic acts, he couldn't just make it disappear with the wave of a hand.

On Tuesday, a jury in Las Vegas found Copperfield negligent, but not financially responsible for an injury suffered by British tourist Gavin Cox, who says he slipped and fell while acting as a "volunteer from the audience" during an illusion in Las Vegas in 2013.

"Negligent?"
Doubtful.



A man who wields such terrifying powers doesn't make such elementary mistakes. All is within his plan.

A more rational explanation is that Copperfield (born David Seth Kotkin) expected the British goy to be sacrificed during his magic "act," presumably in order to receive even greater powers from his demon god.

It is a qualified victory for Copperfield, but it still comes at a steep price: **his lawyers were unable to prevent the disclosure of secrets about the illusion in question, known as "Lucky #13."**

The mechanics of the act seem remarkably pedestrian—as in, it involved a lot of walking (and running) around for those who volunteered to "disappear."

According to the Las Vegas Review-Journal, "Cox was among 12 other volunteers who seemed to disappear from Copperfield's elevated stage, when in reality they were whisked off the platform by flashlight-wielding stagehands."

Yes, Jewish magic, like every other part of Jewish culture, is based on illusion and deception. And also, phylacteries and occult incantations.



A Jewish magical talisman—presumably used to curse the goyim with eternal poverty and tranny sons.

The Associated Press adds that “the randomly chosen participants [were ushered] past dark curtains, down passageways, around corners, outdoors, indoors and through an MGM Grand resort kitchen to re-enter the theater for the show’s finale, according to testimony.”

At some point during all of that, Cox says he was exhorted by stagehands to “Run! Run! Run!” through an outdoor alleyway coated with construction dust. That’s when he slipped and fell.

“I was having a good time up until the time I was injured,” he testified.

He was lucky to escape with his life. Many White people were not so fortunate.



Copperfield, in spite of his crimes, will walk free.

It’s time that we, as a society, took a stand against Jewish magic—and Jewish tricks in general.

DS

Virulently Misogynistic Nigger Morgan Freeman Sends Kike Lawyer After Jew CNN

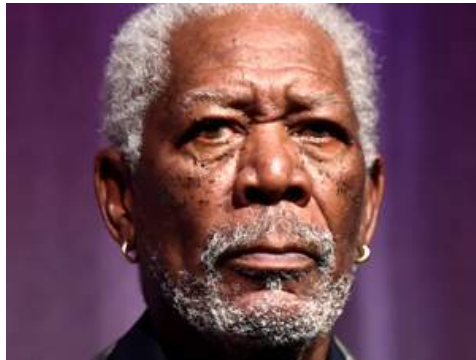
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



So the oppressed black is hiring an oppressed Jew to sue the oppressed

Jew-run CNN for an article by an oppressed feminist.

Let us introduce you to the players in this greatest of games.



Oppressed multimillion dollar nigger actor Morgan Freeman (runaway slave finally granted freedom by Barack Obama in 2013)

Oppressed millionaire Hollywood Jew lawyer Robert Schwartz (escaped gas chamber by climbing out the chimney)

Oppressed feminist journalist Chloe Melas (receives hundreds of images of roast beef in her inbox daily from Gamergate)

Oppressed billionaire Jew CNN chief Jeff Zucker (escaped gas chamber by walking backwards)

Looks like we’ve got ourselves an old-fashioned rodeo.

In the final showdown, we will finally find out which is the worst oppression of all:

1. The Holocaust
2. Slavery
3. Rape culture

The final revelation is expected to blow your mind worse than West-world plot twists.

Hollywood Reporter:

Morgan Freeman’s lawyer has asked CNN to retract its report about sexual misconduct allegations against the actor.

The 10-page legal letter, obtained by The Hollywood Reporter (below), is addressed to Jeff Zucker, president of CNN, and claims the story has defamed and “inflicted serious injury” on Freeman’s reputation and career.

“At a minimum, CNN immediately needs to issue a retraction and apologize to Mr. Freeman through the same channels, and with the same level of attention, that it used to unjustly attack him on May 24,” reads the letter from

attorney Robert M. Schwartz. “CNN also needs to retract the portions of the story that concern Lori McCreary and apologize to her for defaming and injuring her.”

Freeman’s lawyer said they have begun an investigation into the story and shared some of the findings of their review:

Of the three people CNN identified as being a “victim,” the first, CNN’s own Chloe Melas, had no reasonable basis to have interpreted what Mr. Freeman said or did at the Going In Style interview last year as having been directed at her or as any form of harassment. The videotape confirms that his statement had nothing to do with her and was not harassing. And an independent third party, the Warner Bros. Human Resources Department, investigated her claim and concluded that it was not supported by the facts.

The second person CNN identified, Tyra Martin, has gone on record twice since CNN published the article to state that CNN misrepresented what she said to CNN and that Mr. Freeman did not harass her.

The third person CNN identified, Lori McCreary, told CNN that Mr. Freeman never harassed her. And as to CNN’s gratuitous sideswipe at Ms. McCreary herself, yet another independent party investigated the claim when CNN raised it, and found it to be meritless.

Ms. Melas baited and prodded supposed “witnesses” to say bad things about Mr. Freeman and tried to get them to confirm her bias against him. Thus, no reader of the article can have any confidence that any of the anonymous sources, which make up the balance of CNN’s article, can be relied upon at all.

In response to the letter, a CNN spokesperson said in a statement to The Hollywood Reporter: “The unfounded accusations made by Mr. Freeman’s lawyer are disappointing and are difficult to reconcile with Mr. Freeman’s own public statements in the aftermath of the story. CNN stands by its reporting and will respond forcefully to any attempt by Mr. Freeman or his representatives to intimidate us from covering this important public issue.”

In a follow-up statement to THR, Schwartz added: “We presented CNN

with objective evidence, including videotapes and on-the-record denials by the claimed 'victims,' that the alleged incident that gave rise to the story never happened. We proved to CNN, beyond any doubt, that the whole story was built on fakery. The credibility of the entire CNN attack on Mr. Freeman has now been undermined. And in choosing to ignore all of the evidence that we presented, CNN has confirmed our concerns about its reporters, its lack of oversight, and its gross misconduct in unjustifiably attacking Mr. Freeman."

Okay so.

The real issue at stake here is black people vs. women.

Jews are just mediating the dispute.

Freeman clearly thinks that because he is black, he has the ability to claim racist against the (mostly white) women who have accused him of sexual harassment.

So this case—and I mean this semi-seriously—will decide whether or not black men or white women are higher on the ladder of oppression.

It is a major match in the Oppression Olympics, as it were.

HOWEVER

The Jewish issue is not totally irrelevant to this. Although Freeman has a Jew lawyer, he is demanding that Jeff Zucker, a very powerful Jew, effectively admit that he printed fake news.

So if I had to guess, I would expect the woman to win this round.

So far, metoo has won every battle except Aziz Ansari. And that wasn't solely due to the fact of brown privilege, but because the accusations themselves were very flimsy. What's more, the publication that originally printed them was not CNN, and no retraction was ever demanded—Aziz' own business associates simply made the decision not to punish him.

Freeman has already been fully punished, with all of his ad deals being canceled and talk of various other punishments coming down the pipe.

We shall see...

DS

Planet of the Apes Jarret Reveals Roseanne Cancellation Order Came Straight From Kike Iger

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018

BREAKING: @ValerieJarrett responds to Roseanne Barr's tweet. See more tonight at 9PM ET as @chrislhayes & @JoyAnnReid host @MSNBC's town hall tonight to discuss #EverydayRacism in America. pic.twitter.com/8rQqnKX8fU

— 11th Hour (@11thHour) May 29, 2018

Monkey bitch gets called an ape, acts like she just survived a fake shower room gas chamber.

NY Daily News:

After Roseanne Barr's racist tirade aimed at Valerie Jarrett, the former White House staffer applauded ABC on Tuesday for nixing her series and called the tweets a "teaching moment."

Jarrett, who served as a senior adviser to former President Barack Obama, addressed the since-deleted social media posts that prompted the network to ax the star's contentious "Roseanne" revival.

"I'm fine," Jarrett began, during a pre-taped town hall meeting on MSNBC.

ARE YOU OKAY AFTER SOMEONE SAID A MEAN THING TO YOU ON THE INTERNET???

"I'm worried about all the people out there who don't have a circle of friends and followers who come right to their defense," she said. "The person who's walking down the street, minding their own business, and they see somebody cling to their purse or walk across the street."

She revealed Disney CEO Bob Iger, who owns ABC, called her ahead of the announcement to cancel Barr's program and apologize. He told Jarrett he had "zero tolerance for that sort of racist, bigoted comment."

Surprise, surprise.
But I'm not surprised.

I said yesterday that the negress they put out there to announce the cancellation didn't have the real authority to make such a decision, and that it had to have come from the top. From Iger himself.

So this:

The woman behind 'Roseanne's' cancellation: Get to know Channing Dungey

By KATE STANHOPE
DIGITAL EDITOR MAY 29, 2018



Is fake news.

That monkey bitch is just another dancing monkey of the kikes.



Meanwhile, with Star Wars fatigue and this situation, Disney stock is dropping.

The Wrap:

Disney HQ likely wasn't the happiest place on Earth on Tuesday, as shares of the entertainment giant closed at \$99.72, down 2.4 percent after a double-whammy of bad news.

The decline followed a tough weekend at the box office for Disney as the film studio's latest Lucasfilm project, "Solo: A Star Wars Story," underperformed, bringing in just \$103 million in box office receipts for the 4-day Memorial Day weekend.

Disney had expected the film to open with \$130 million. The disappointing returns of “Solo: A Star Wars Story” has raised concerns for Lucasfilm and its “Star Wars” universe.

Disney’s tough day was compounded by more controversy surrounding Roseanne Barr, the star of its No. 1 show on ABC. The network canceled “Roseanne” on Tuesday after the actress tweeted a comparison of former Obama adviser Valerie Jarrett to “The Planet of the Apes”—a joke that the comedian quickly deleted and apologized for.

Maybe Iger will finally get his comeuppance...



No.

No, I doubt it.

But this is a cultural flashpoint.

Roseanne’s cancelation is going to be gamergate for normies if we play this right.

We just need to keep it connected to Disney and the Disney Jews.

DS

Blood-Drinking Jew Terrorist Chuck Schumer Playing Defense Now

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018



The blood-chugging Jewish terrorist Chuck Schumer is now on the defensive, his tribe’s idiotic kookspiracy about a Russian conspiracy collapsing in on itself like the Twin Towers they blew up on 911.

.@realDonaldTrump—Special Counsel Mueller’s investigation has either indicted or secured guilty pleas from 19 people and three companies—that we know of. <https://t.co/rPvdcBKKhe>

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 29, 2018

The group is composed of four former Trump advisers, 13 Russian nationals, three Russian companies, one California man, and one London-based lawyer.

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 29, 2018

Five of these people (including three former Trump aides) have already pleaded guilty.

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 29, 2018

These defendants are facing a combined 75 criminal charges, ranging from alleged conspiracy against the United States, bank fraud & tax violations to lying to FBI investigators and identity fraud.

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 29, 2018

Mueller’s work is that of a career prosecutor and law enforcement officer who is squarely focused on getting to bottom of Russia’s meddling in our elections and any possible collusion with your campaign and a hostile foreign government.

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 29, 2018

And don’t forget: There were at least 75 contacts, including 22 meetings, throughout the election and transition, between Trump associates and individuals linked to the Russian government. The president and his associates have also lied about every single one.

— Chuck Schumer (@SenSchumer) May 29, 2018

Of course, none of the people being charged are getting charged for anything to do with the original claim of a Trump conspiracy with Russia. They are all just people who got caught up

with random things in the fishing expedition. Which was done with a gigantic net.



People are like “this Russia conspiracy is fake” and Chucky is like “oh yeah well what about a guy who worked for Trump cheating on his taxes years before he started working for him?”

And talking about “75 contacts” with people “linked to” the Russian government—how many “contacts” have you had with people “linked to” the Israeli government, Chuck?

You yourself are not simply “linked to” Israel, but an outright Israeli agent!



I have never seen anyone in the Trump administration marching through the streets holding a Russian flag!

Israel has a massive lobby in the United States that meets with virtually everyone in our government!



In fact, AIPAC is the most powerful lobby in Washington! And who is their golden boy?

Foreign Policy Journal:

The AIPAC-led pro-Israel lobby is probably the strongest, best organized and most effective lobby network in Washington DC. For the 2015-2016 election cycle, the pro-Israel network has already dispensed \$4,255,136 in contributions. **The largest single amount (\$259,688) went to Senator Charles Schumer of New York.**

You are literally funded by a hostile foreign government, Chuck!
That is open and public!

Are you sure you're a good spokesman for a theory about a politician having a relationship with a foreign country???

Surely, no one can make a legitimate argument that Russia is a greater threat to American interests than Israel.

Surely not.

DS

ABC Jews Cancel Roseanne – The #1 Show on TV – Because She Called a Monkey an Ape!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



So wait. Is the argument that Valerie Jarrett doesn't look like an ape? Or are you just not supposed to point that out, because it's rude?

This is a pretty major flashpoint in the culture war. Believe it or not.

It will be in the history books.

Roseanne was the only pro-Trump show on television. The only one with any “conservative” anything at all. And it was the #1 show on TV.

Canceling it in response to a tweet calling a Moslem a descendent of apes...the stakes have just been raised.



This is shots fired at middle America.

Buzzfeed:

ABC on Tuesday made the shock decision to cancel its Roseanne revival after the star's racist tweet comparing former Obama adviser Valerie Jarrett to an ape.

ABC Entertainment president Channing Dungey called Barr's comment “abhorrent, repugnant, and inconsistent with our values.”

“We have decided to cancel her show,” said Dungey.

I wonder why this Dungey person would be so outraged by someone being compared to an ape...
...oh.



Yeah.

I can see how that one would hit home.

In a tweet posted on Tuesday morning, Barr said the black senior adviser to President Obama was the “baby” of Egypt's Muslim Brotherhood political party and Planet of the Apes.

The tweet came in response to a conspiracy-laden thread alleging Jarrett had helped cover up CIA spying.

After her racist remark drew criticism on Twitter, Barr defended her statement.

“It's a joke,” she wrote in response to a CNN reporter.

No jokes allowed in the Brave New World.

Here is the Tweet in question.



Obviously, they were just looking for an excuse. They had already planned to cancel the show.

The network, and Jewry as a whole, was upset about the fact that Roseanne was doing so well.

It was literally the number one show on TV.

Furthermore, it was the first time ABC had had a number one show in 18 years.

Yes, Roseanne Is Now the No. 1 Show on TV

The last time ABC won this distinction was 18 years ago—when *Who Wants to Be a Millionaire* was the hottest thing on television.

But they wanted it canceled because the Jews who run these networks care more about kiking the goyim than making money. In the very end, they will always choose to kike the goyim.

Because no, ABC is not run by the negress above. It is owned by Disney, which is run by Bob Iger, the ultimokike.



Even at the ABC Network itself, Planet of the Apes Dungey is one of

three top executives—the other two of which are Jews.

Parent	Disney–ABC Television Group (Disney Media Networks) (The Walt Disney Company)
Key people	Ben Sherwood (Co-Chairman - Disney Media Networks), (President - Disney–ABC Television Group) ^{[1][2]} Channing Dungey (President - ABC Entertainment Group) ^[3] James Goldston (President - ABC News Group)

But I'd wager the directive came down from Iger himself.

The Jews had made the decision to shut the show down as soon as they saw how popular it was with the white middle Americans they despise. They were just waiting for the excuse. If it wasn't this, it would have been something else.

The Show Itself

I had to check the show because of all the attention it was getting...and I wasn't impressed.

It has a tranny boy—who John Goodman is not happy about, but is otherwise presented as a sympathetic character. And there is an adopted negroid child.



The only thing actually “conservative” about the show is that it is pro-Trump.

Well, that's maybe selling it a little bit short. It is all whites except the adopted negro, and there is immigration discussion, and talk of the various social problems that the former working and middle classes in America are dealing with.

I can see why people latched onto it, in the sea of...this kinda thing:



But overall, it's not like some hardcore shit.

Roseanne herself is in fact Jewish. Actually.

But you know. She is a special kind of Jew.

She once dressed up as Hitler and baked Jew cookies.



She's also tweeted about Jewish mind control.



And sent out other “anti-Semitic” tweets which have gotten Jews riled.

But overall, nothing she was doing with the show was especially extreme. The “Planet of the Apes” tweet was just a normal joke.

This situation actually plays into what I wrote earlier today about Tommy Robinson's arrested and imprisonment. They are upping the stakes, pushing the levels of control well beyond “Nazism” and seeking to shut down anything that deviates even slightly from the mainstream narrative.

Theoretically, Fox could pick the show up since ABC has dropped it. But I suspect that there are rights issues involved, and that ABC would rather kill the show than turn it over to Fox.

So this is going to piss a whole heluva lot of people off.
And that's a good thing.

DS

Diabolical Kikenrat Russia Hoaxster Shifty Schiff Says Trump's Spy “Theory” is Pro-paganda

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

May 29, 2018

Video Link

The chutzpah of these Asiatic demons!

Politico:

The top Democrat on the House Intelligence Committee on Sunday dismissed claims by President Donald Trump that an FBI informant was used to undermine his presidential campaign.

“There is no evidence to support that spy theory,” Rep. Adam Schiff of California said on ABC's “This Week.” “This is just...a piece of propaganda the president wants to put out and repeat. And certainly we've seen this pattern before.”

Trump has decried what he calls “Spygate,” after revelations that an informant made contact with his campaign as part of an FBI probe into Russian influence in the election. The president has slammed the Justice Department and special counsel Robert Mueller, calling the ongoing investigation an attempt to undermine the validity of his election.

Schiff slammed the administration's rhetoric and dinged congressional Republicans for being “complicit” in undermining the Justice Department. He noted the appearance of White House lawyer Emmet Flood and chief of staff John Kelly at the start of a briefing he attended last week on the FBI's investigation.

“They came at the beginning, I think, to send a message from the president that the president expected the Justice Department, essentially, to give these allies of the president's, these aiders and

abettors of the president...what they wanted," Schiff said.

Well, kike.

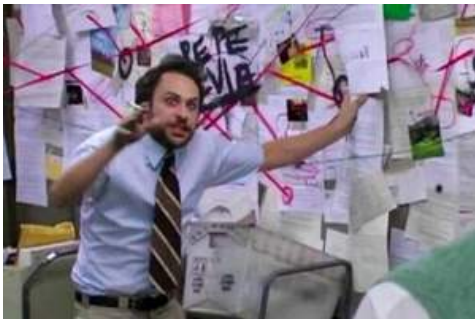
Here's the thing.

You're theory about Russia prompted an investigation that has gone on for more than a year now. And there is no evidence yet.



And we now know that the entire basis of the theory was a document that was faked by Hillary Clinton and intelligence agencies, falsely promoted as real by the head of the CIA. It is now admitted to have been a hoax document.

But the witch hunt continues.



So how about this: how about Trump gets a year long investigation based on his "theory," and then after that, we compare who came up with the most facts.

You might want to note that Obama's FBI, at the behest of Loretta Lynch's Justice Department, has already been found out to have gotten FISA warrants to spy on Trump by presenting a judge with the pissgate file, while knowing that it had been faked by Hillary Clinton and hiding that fact from the FISA judge.

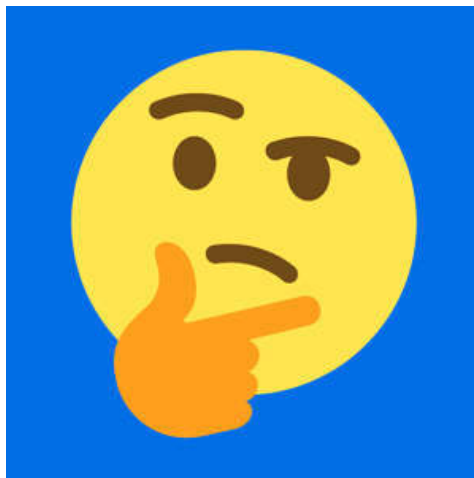
The FISA tap was used to compile files on Trump and his team's activities that were passed around the White House, ostensibly at the behest of Susan Rice.



The FBI has also admitted to sending in an informant to talk to Trump campaign officials—an informant who appears to have been on loan from the CIA.

This is all ADMITTED.

So I'm confused, a little bit, about which part of Trump's thing is a "theory."



But as we have seen, theories warrant massive billion dollar investigations in modern America. So I'm willing to concede it's a "theory." But let's get the investigation rolling, shall we?

Second special counsel.

Now.

DS

Bad News: "Solo" Flopped — Good News: Disney Still has Eight (8) New Star Wars Movies Coming

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

May 28, 2018



The perfect anti-white force assembled: Two black guys, a Jew and a white woman. "Solo" went so low.

But the Hebrews of Disney are not planning on giving the goyim a breather.

Gamespot:

The newest Star Wars movie, Solo, opened this weekend—but it was not the hit that Disney and Lucasfilm would have wanted. The movie is tracking to make around \$101 million in the US and Canada over this Memorial Day long weekend, according to Entertainment Weekly. That would put the film easily in the top spot, but it's well below what projections said it might make. Industry watchers said the film was expected to pull in between \$130 million and \$150 million for its opening.

Solo made an estimated \$83.3 million in the Friday-Sunday period, which gives it the worst three-day opening weekend box office figure of any of the new Star Wars films by a very, very large margin.

...

Being a spinoff movie, Solo was never going to be able to make as much as The Force Awakens or The Last Jedi. But the comparisons to Rogue One are noteworthy, given that was a spinoff as well and it did considerably better.

According to EW, which supplied all of the box office figures, Solo cost around \$250 million to produce. The budget likely incurred an extra cost beyond normal, as Disney fired directors Chris Miller and Phil Lord just 11 months before the movie came out. Oscar winner Ron Howard was later brought on to take over.

Solo is the first of the new Star Wars movies to not open in December, and it comes just five months after the release of The Last Jedi in December 2017.

Video Link

Despite Solo's slow start, Disney is of course moving forward on more Star Wars movies. The next one is Episode IX in December 2019, while Disney is also reportedly planning standalone films for Obi-Wan Kenobi, Lando Calrissian, and Boba Fett. Just recently, we learned that Logan director James Mangold may be directing the Boba Fett movie. Additionally, Disney hired the creators of Game of Thrones for a new Star Wars film series, while The Last Jedi director Rian Johnson is making his own new trilogy of saga films after JJ Abrams' Episode IX next year.

So...

Episode IX—1

Obi-Wan Kenobi—1

Lando Calrissian—1

Boba Fett—1

New trilogy—3

So that's seven (7).

And then a "series" —which is at one—by the GoT Jews.

'Game of Thrones' Creators David Benioff and D.B. Weiss Will Make "Star Wars on Acid," Emilia Clarke Says



That is a total of a minimum of EIGHT (8) new Star Wars films coming down the pipe—and straight down your goyim throat.



This really is a form of Jewish torture and humiliation.

And how many more Marvel movies does Disneystein have planned?



Six million?

Is that the plan, oh ye Chosen Ones?

One Star Wars or Marvel Comics movie for every Jew that was gassed to death in a pretend shower room?



Surely, at that point we will finally be even... *r-right?*

DS

Expert Jews Say Weinstein May be Only Jew to Go Down for Metoo

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



Jews failed to circle the wagons around Harvey, and this led to a del-

uge of career-destroying accusations against major public figures, around 80% of which, in the terminology of the ADL, "happened to be Jewish."

With Harvey now entering the legal system, Jews are coming out to assure one another that this will not be the fate of other Jews caught up in the whirlwind goyish revolt that is the metooist movement.

AP:

Harvey Weinstein's arrest in New York Friday is a landmark moment in the #MeToo movement.

Yet as authorities work through dozens of cases against famous figures in entertainment and other industries brought on by the Weinstein-inspired wave that began in October, legal hurdles may make such prosecutions the exception.

While men including Kevin Spacey and Mario Batali remain under investigation, **the next round of charges could well be against Weinstein again**, who also is facing scrutiny from authorities in Los Angeles and London.

One expert said prosecutors in those jurisdictions are unlikely to stand down or shift priorities knowing that Weinstein is now charged with rape and another felony sexual assault in New York, where he pleaded not guilty Friday.

Yes.

They tried to make a sacrifice of Weinstein when this first began, as he was a Jew who had Jewed-over many other Jews. And he was a race-traitor, who married a shiksa female.

That didn't work in the public arena.

Now, they are trying to ensure that this sacrifice is the only one that goes down legally.

"You never know what's going to happen with the case there," said Stacey Honowitz, a longtime prosecutor of sex crimes in Broward County, Florida. "We don't go easy. Nobody's going to drop the ball and let New York do it."

She said it is more likely that authorities in other cities will be energized, and able to build off the charges.

"There's always strength in numbers," Honowitz said.

Stanley Goldman, a professor at Loyola Law School in Los Angeles, said last month's conviction of Bill Cosby's for sexual assault dating to 2004 has likely

been propelling prosecutors forward in other places.

"I think perhaps the Bill Cosby conviction really gave them hope that the atmosphere may have changed, in the older cases where this has been hard to prove, that maybe they've got more of a chance now," Goldman said Friday.

Yet finding prosecutable #MeToo cases has proven difficult.

Los Angeles police said in December that they were investigating 27 entertainment figures, but none have yet resulted in arrests. And LA County prosecutors launched a task force in November to evaluate cases, but so far it has brought no charges.

...

Hundreds of women have alleged varying degrees of sexual misconduct from Oscar-nominated writer and director **James Toback**, yet prosecutors declined in April to bring criminal charges against him in the five cases they reviewed, citing expired statutes of limitations in every case.

California, joining other states, recently eliminated its statute of limitations for rape, making the law a closer match for the #MeToo era, but most cases from before the changes are unaffected.

Goldman said in the past the principle has been that it's disruptive and unbalancing to society to go back and prosecute older crimes.

...

That has been the case so far with several high profile cases presented to prosecutors, all of which emerged after Weinstein's downfall.

Prosecutors declined to file charges against Roman Polanski over allegations by a woman who reported in October that the Oscar-winning director molested her when she was 10 years old in 1975. Polanski's attorney has denied the allegations. Los Angeles prosecutors cited the statute of limitations, but still want Polanski to return to the United States to face sentencing in a case in which he sexually assaulted a 13-year-old girl in 1977.

A case against Hollywood agent **Adam Venit**, who actor Terry Crews alleged groped him at a party in February 2016, was also rejected. Crews did not report

the incident until November 2017, and prosecutors said that was too late.

...

Goldman said however the thinking around sexual crimes appears to be changing, and they are now being grouped with more serious crimes like murder.

"Be careful out there, dear kinsmen. The goyim are out for blood."

Feminism was a golem of the Jew, and it is now coming to eat them.

The Jew is a force that is purely destructive in nature. It is incapable of anything other than destruction.

And so it is that it is bound to destroy itself, eventually.

Its goal is to take all life on earth to hell with it.



As our favorite uncle said, if the Jew is to triumph over Aryan man, the earth will once again be a barren, lifeless rock hurdling through space.

DS

Elon Musk: "Who Do You Think Owns the Press?"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 27, 2018



Musk is growing ever stronger.

Elon Musk has been treading on very dangerous ground lately, complaining about how dishonest the mainstream media is. The rocket pioneer and electric car merchant has even doubled down, vowing to build a website to expose these dirty kikes for the liars that they are.

Naturally, the Jews didn't take kindly to this.

But instead of backtracking in the face of overwhelming outrage from kikes and their soyboy golem, Musk is bravely doubling down.

In his latest noteworthy tweet, he asks a critic (who was whining that "the powers that be" would like to censor journalists) "who do you think *owns* the press? Hello?"

Who do you think *owns* the press? Hello.

— Elon Musk (@elonmusk) May 27, 2018

That's a very good question, Elon. Very good question indeed.

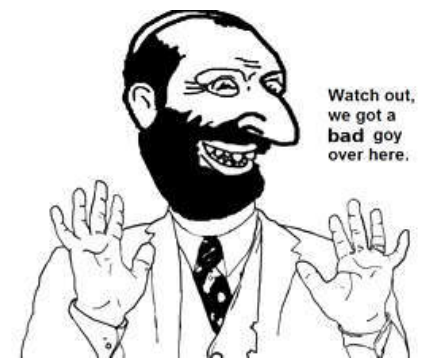
A question I'm sure your critic knows the answer to.

As someone raised Jewish but now atheist, THIS IS FUCKING IMPORTANT.
<https://t.co/h2VltR7pRg>

— Joshua Topolsky (@joshuatopolsky) April 6, 2017

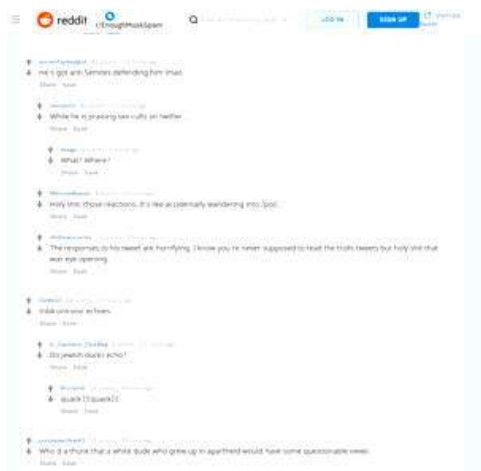
A Jewish journalist who doesn't want to be held accountable, huh? What a shock.

You're treading into some dangerously bad goy territory here.



It's hard to say why Elon Musk is continuing to push this. Surely, he knows that he's making a lot of enemies by doing this. He's practically crossed the point of no return, where the media Jews will turn against him forever.

Even the retard leftist normies instinctively understand that criticizing the media like this is basically anti-Semitic.



The cat is definitely out of the bag, Elon. Too late to turn back.

All liberals know, at some level or other, that Jews run the media, and that it's run to promote a commie anti-White agenda to which they are sympathetic.

This is why they will applaud enthusiastically if Mark Zuckerberg announces that he'll use Snopes and Politifact to "fact-check" news stories to weed out "fake news," yet respond with outrage when a White guy like Musk decides to hold journalists to an objective standard of truth.

They understand that truth is their enemy.

Musk may be a lot of things, but he's not stupid. He understands these dynamics. So presumably, he understands that this course of action is making him the sworn enemy of the establishment, on which his business depends for its continued success.

Some have speculated that Elon knows his business is doomed, and he's doing this to go down swinging. It's hard to say for the moment.

But I sure hope he goes through with his idea of a system to rate journalists on their truthfulness.

Oh you done it now. pic.twitter.com/GR3BZmkNRq

— MagaReadTheProtocolsOfZion (@ban_n0) May 27, 2018

Just don't hope for government subsidies, this time, lol.

Choose your words carefully big guy, those are j*ws you're talking about pic.twitter.com/zMEPOBIgKF

— aesthetic extremist (@WASPmafia) May 27, 2018

(((Blue checkmarks))) all seem to understand the obvious implications of the question he is asking.

We control Mars too, jokes on you <https://t.co/yAyrxyqXd0>

— Ben Hartman (@Benhartman) May 27, 2018

Please stop trying to be Henry Ford <https://t.co/wvUqnPa1hM>

— David Berkowitz (@dberkowitz) May 27, 2018

LOL, this is the first thing ever that's given me real faith in Musk's abilities as a car manufacturer. For those unaware, Henry Ford distributed a copy of The Protocols of the Elders of Zion with every one of his new cars, as well as authoring the four-volume series *The International Jew*. This is the first inkling ever that Elon Musk might actually be qualified to run a breakthrough car company.

Elon I think you accidentally used *asterisks* instead of (((echoes)))

— Jesse Benn (@JesseBenn) May 27, 2018

Musk has gone full white supremacist. <https://t.co/WFy9d3Fxe5>

— Emily G, Cville (@EmilyGorcenski) May 27, 2018

the replies to this are an absolute cesspool of open Nazis. great website @jack @twitter @twittersupport <https://t.co/A3pETIe3sA>

— Sean T. Collins (@theseantcollins) May 27, 2018

I don't like where this is going. <https://t.co/gIb0nD88df>

— Samuel Scott (@samueljscott) May 27, 2018

Yiiiiikes <https://t.co/WULRI37qUE>

— Katelyn Burns (@transscribe) May 27, 2018

Good morning to everyone except Elon Musk. <https://t.co/hIq1q0Jen4>

— Suchandrika (@SuchandrikaC) May 27, 2018

you know the answer pic.twitter.com/rUdmnKVeXz

— Michael Fearson (@MichaelFearson) May 27, 2018

Never go full Elon <https://t.co/hOqmFQuMzT>

— Marcel Dirsus (@marceldirsus) May 27, 2018

When you hate Jews but you want someone else to say it for you. <https://t.co/WobdaEP1MY>

— (((Chandra Steele))) (@ChanSteele) May 27, 2018

Uhhh Elon where are you going with this

— Ben Collins (@oneunderscore_) May 27, 2018

ooo! ooo! I know this one! I know this one! <https://t.co/joFVefBsEI>

— Judah Ari Gross (@JudahAriGross) May 27, 2018

But....they do run the media...? Are you saying he needs to apologize for being factually correct?

— Shlomo Shekelstein (@ShlomoGoldblat) May 27, 2018

Show your support for Elon in the replies, goys. Everyone let him know that you support what he is doing as long as he engages in total war against the media.

DS

Race War

Black Beats the Crap Out of Homeless White Woman's Dog

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Video Link

Having a Black beat the hell out of your small dog is just something you need to accept.

CBS:

A small dog which was yapping at a man on a San Francisco sidewalk was severely injured after the man brutally kicked into a wall in an attack caught on camera.

Investigators are thankful the attack and the suspect were captured on video and hope the publicized images lead to an arrest.

Surveillance video obtained by KPIX 5 clearly shows a little dog running up to a stranger and the man then kicking it away.

But the dog recovered and ran up to the man again. That's when the man kicked it again, launching it into a wall and fracturing its skull, according to police.

The man then ran off. Investigators obtained close up pictures of the suspect, who appears to be a black man in his 30s, wearing a dark, short sleeve shirt, some kind of necklace, dark pants and a black do-rag or skullcap.

DS

White Woman Shot Dead by Two Blacks

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Blacks.

Ya gotta have em.

News 3 Las Vegas:

A Las Vegas woman was shot to death in her driveway after coming home while her house was being burglarized. Her husband, who's in a wheelchair, was still in the car and had to witness his wife's murder.

It happened around 3:30 p.m. Wednesday afternoon near Torrey Pines and Smoke Ranch in the northwest part of the valley.

Metro said the couple went to lunch. When they returned, there was a vehicle they didn't recognize in their driveway. She got out of the car, and at that moment, two men ran out of their house and shot and killed her.

DS

Spic Robbed 73-Year-Old Man in a Park

Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Mexico is not sending their best...
Brooklyn Reporter:

The NYPD is asking residents to help them find the suspect who robbed a 73-year-old man in Sunset Park.

The incident happened in front of 524 48th Street. The suspect approached the elderly victim and attempted to rip the chain off his neck. The victim held on to his chain for a bit but the suspect was eventually able to snatch the necklace and took off, southbound on Fourth Avenue.

The suspect is believed to be a male Hispanic, 25 to 35 years old, 5'8" to 5'10", and was last seen wearing a blue hooded sweater, blue jeans and black sneakers.

DS

Third Black Who Murdered White Man Identified and Loose

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 3, 2018

Having wild violent animals roaming the streets sounds dangerous. It sounds dangerous because it is. 12 News Now:

Police in Nederland are now looking for a third suspect in the murder of a man in his Nederland home last month.

A capital murder warrant has been issued for Dcobien James Dorsey, 19, of Beaumont, in connection with the May 9, 2018, murder of Michael Odell Legg, 40, according to a release from the Nederland Police Department.

Police say that Dorsey, whose bond has already been set at \$1 million by Justice of The Peace Nancy Beaulieu, is at large and they consider him to be dangerous.

We think he probably is dangerous I wouldn't advise anyone approach him," Nederland Police Chief Gary Porter said.

DS

NAACP Says Black Can't be Executed – Governor Disagrees

Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Even though the governor was half kike and was running some kind of Nigerian 419 scam on his email list, you gotta hand it to him.

This is a pretty good way to say "up yours" on his way out of office.

CNN:

Missouri's governor took the rare steps last year of staying the execution of a death row inmate and announcing the creation of a five-person panel to look at the case.

But with Eric Greitens resigning in disgrace and leaving office Friday, supporters of convicted killer Marcellus Williams, 49, were scrambling to figure out whether that board inquiry would ever meet.

It had been scheduled to meet Tuesday but an attorney for Williams' team said they had been notified the meeting was canceled.

Williams' supporters remained hopeful, but on Friday learned his name was not included on a clemency and pardon list released by Greitens' office before the governor resigned.

Greitens decided to issue five pardons and commute four sentences before leaving his position. The list included men and women sentenced for crimes ranging from DWI to capital murder.

Williams was convicted in the death of Felicia Gayle, 42, a former reporter for the St. Louis Post-Dispatch newspaper who was stabbed 43 times inside her home in August 1998.

Other evidence included a laptop belonging to the victim's husband, which Williams sold and police recovered, and some of the victim's personal items, which police found in the trunk of the car Williams drove, according to court documents.

Felicia Gayle.

DS

Black Serial Killer Killed Seven Women is Sentenced to Life

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Most of these women were hookers.
What kind of a man kills a hooker?
ABC:

Darren Vann, who pleaded guilty to killing seven women, was sentenced to life in prison Friday.

The loved ones of some of Vann's victims were in the courtroom for the sentencing.

"What you did is something a monster without a heart and soul would do," said Marvin Clinton.

They are the words Clinton didn't get a chance to say to Vann during the sentencing hearing for the Gary man who confessed to murdering seven women, including Clinton's fiancée and mother of his now 6-year-old son, 29-year-old Tearia Batey.

"These ladies had faces. They had families," Clinton said.

Vann didn't hear Clinton's victim's impact statement or face the family and friends of his victims, choosing to waive his right to appear for his own sentencing.

In court, under a plea agreement, Judge Samuel Cappas sentenced the 47 year old to seven concurrent life sentences without parole, saying "I can't image the pain and suffering of the victims' families. There's nothing I can say. I only hope this resolution will bring some closure."

Under the plea agreement, Vann avoids the death penalty.

"He's a prolific serial killer that touched the lives of many individuals," said Lake County (Ind.) Prosecutor Bernard Carter.

Some of the women were white.

DS

Canada: Run of the Mill Armed Robbery Committed by a Black

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Just your standard everyday cash grab from your local negro.

CTV:

Ottawa Police are asking for help identifying a suspect in a retail robbery.

Police say a man entered a store in the 200 block of Parkdale Avenue, near the intersection with Scott Street, at around 11:38 p.m. April 5.

The man asked for cigarettes and then told the clerk he had a gun and demanded cash.

The clerk handed over the money, and the suspect fled east down Scott Street.

The suspect was described as a black, 5'9" (180 cm), weighing about 180 lbs (81 kg), shaved head/balding and unshaven face.

DS

Germany: Starving Child Refugee Committed No Less than 400 Crimes Since 2015

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018

Hatem H.

This is one extremely energetic child who will certainly put the same amount of effort into paying for German pensions when the prison rehabilitates him.

Voice of Europe:

Hatem H was 19-year-old when he came to Germany, in late 2015. Since he first appeared German soil, he committed no less than 400 crimes.

He arrived in October 2015 and since then he lived in Plauen. Just a month after his arrival, he became member of the "tunnel gang" of Plauen. The gang is named after Plauen's city centre, also called "tunnel" and consists mostly of migrants.

Since Wednesday, Hatem H is in front of the district court in Zwickau and has to answer for at least 13 acts. The Syrian is not in court for the first time. He has already been convicted three times in Germany, among other things, for assault. He's risking a 15 year jail sentence.

His latest condemnation in October 2017 didn't stop him, even though he spent 8 months in jail for having stabbed a passer-by in the stomach and hit another with a beer-bottle. Even in jail, Hatem H. was fighting his inmates and threatened the guards.

DS

Sheboon Killed White Man in Hit-and-Run

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

Video Link

This guy was a massive idiot, but he would still be a living massive idiot if these Blacks weren't everywhere.

NBC:

Police have arrested a woman they say ran over a tourist on Miami Beach and left him to die—allegedly after the two met at a bar and went on a search for drugs.

Latravia Reed was booked into jail Wednesday afternoon and charged with several counts, including first-degree murder, grand theft and leaving the scene of a crash with death, according to a Miami Beach Police arrest report.

According to the arrest report, Reed told officers she met 38-year-old Steven Beech—who was visiting from California—at a bar on 21st Street early Saturday morning and the two left to go withdrawal money from several ATMs in the area from Beech's credit and debit cards in an effort to buy drugs.

Surveillance cameras showed the two arriving at the Riviera Hotel on 20th Street with Reed driving a blue Hyundai Veloster. Beech stepped out of the car and the two had a conversation, according to the arrest report, before Reed attempted to flee after telling police she had the victim's money and cards.

Beech jumped on the hood of the car as Reed drove away out of camera view with witnesses later saying they heard a loud sound and saw the vehicle drive away from the scene. Beech was taken to Ryder Trauma Center, where he died Monday evening from his injuries.

Steven Beech.

DS

Nog Forces Flight to Divert to Tulsa

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

Video Link
This dindu went full chimpout.
Never go full chimpout.
News on 6:

Federal prosecutors filed a single charge against the man accused of causing a disturbance on a Delta flight that caused it to divert to Tulsa on Wednesday.

Prosecutors filed one felony count of interference with flight crew and attendants against Bolutife Olusegun Olorunda, 29.

Delta Airlines flight 1156 had taken off from Portland, Oregon en route to Atlanta when the flight crew declared an emergency and diverted to Tulsa International, landing at about 11:30 a.m. on May 30, 2018.

"The captain determined it was necessary to divert the flight to Tulsa. The man was taken into custody without any

issue," said U.S. District Attorney Trent Shores.

According to the complaint filed in federal court Thursday, a flight attendant approached Olorunda about his "erratic and disruptive behavior." The complaint says he was singing and screaming. When a flight attendant attempted to talk to him, he replied in a threatening tone and manner, saying "Don't touch me and if you touch me again you will regret it," the complaint says.

"Any time an individual acts in a manner where a plane has to be diverted is something we take very seriously," Shores said.

The flight attendant asked for help from other passengers if Olorunda became violent and informed the captain about what was happening, according to the complaint. The captain declared an emergency and received clearance to divert to Tulsa.

"People need to understand that when a flight crew member or anyone gives you direction on a plane, that you need to abide by those directions," Shores said.

The complaint says two Federal Air Marshals were on the flight and while one protected the cockpit the other tried to calm Olorunda down. The marshal tried to remove his headphones to make sure he understood what she was requesting, but he flailed his arms around and ignored her commands, the complaint says.

Failed snackbar or just a crazy nog?
We may never know...

DS

Nog Tortured and Murdered 70-Year-Old White Man - Man's Charred Bones Found

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018

Sean Bryant, Stanley Norman.

Having your grandfather tortured to death and burned is just something you need to deal with.

KCRA:

Bones found in a burn pile on a Nevada County property were identified as those of a missing 70-year-old man, and a suspect was booked on torture and murder charges, investigators said.

Stanley Owen Norman, of Lake of the Pines, was last seen during the early morning hours of April 15 at a home in Grass Valley.

Sean Danielle Bryant, who was already in the Nevada County Jail since May 15 on charges of domestic violence and torture, was booked Sunday evening on additional charges of murder and murder involving torture in connection with Norman's death, according to the sheriff's office.

Bryant was identified early on as being with Norman just before he disappeared. Detectives interviewed Bryant several times, and he maintained that he and Norman were in Grass Valley on the evening of April 14 and stayed up late, partying through the early morning hours of April 15 at Bryant's office.

DS

Black Faggot Teacher Tried to Bugger 15-Year-Old Boy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Video Link

The amount of times I've written that headline—or a similar one—is pretty staggering.

CBS:

A math teacher at the Codman Academy Charter Public School in Dorchester has been accused of trying to rape a teenager.

Alfred Johnson was arrested and charged with two counts of indecent assault and battery and two counts of assault with intent to rape a child.

Police said Johnson met a 15-year-old boy at the Southern Baptist Church last December and befriended him.

At one point, the boy detailed to police that Johnson took him to the Academy and showed him pornography on his laptop.

Johnson had also tried, at least once, to force the boy to perform a sex act.

DS

Black Who Planned to Murder His White Wife Given Minimum 14 Months in Prison

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Kevin Beverly.

It would seem like plotting a murder would justify more than a minimum 14 month sentence.

M Live:

A Michigan prisoner, charged in three counties for threatening to kill his ex-wife and children, was sentenced Wednesday.

Jackson County Circuit Judge John McBain on May 23 sentenced Kevin Beverly to serve 14 months to five years in prison after he pleaded guilty to one count of witness intimidation.

Beverly, 45, was accused of threatening his former wife, Nicole Beverly, in 2012, and instructing her on what to say at a child support proceeding.

Resentful trash talk can be fairly common in prison, but there was something about the way Kevin Beverly talked about killing his children and ex-wife that made fellow inmates say they believe he meant it.

While incarcerated with the Michigan Department of Corrections, prosecutors said he contacted his ex-wife at her Wayne County workplace and threatened to kill her and their two children for filing a police report regarding his abuse.

Nicole Beverly.

DS

Hispanic Male Carjacked 85-Year-Old Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Mexico does not send us their best.
Tyler Paper:

An 85-year-old woman reported her purse and car stolen from a South Tyler restaurant Saturday.

The victim was followed into the restaurant by a man who stole her purse after it was left unattended, police said.

The suspect was described as a Hispanic male, 5 foot, 4 inches tall with a medium build and dressed in a blue T-shirt with white letters on the front. He was wearing tan cargo shorts and a gray baseball cap backward on his head.

DS

Brown Person Indicted for 99 Counts of Fraud Against Elderly Clients

Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018

Dean Mustaphalli.

Dat market be is a volatile bitch, mufffugguh.

New York Post:

A former Citigroup broker swindled elderly investors out of more than \$11 million in retirement savings after he made bad bets on the stock market, according to a criminal indictment unsealed on Wednesday.

New York Attorney General Barbara Underwood—in her first press conference since she succeeded Eric Schneiderman, who resigned this month amid a slew of lurid sex abuse allegations—charged ex-investment adviser Dean Mustaphalli with 99 counts of securities fraud, grand larceny, forgery, and fabricating business documents.

The victims included nurses, shopkeepers and municipal workers, and they all had given the majority of their cash—in many cases well into six figures—to Mustaphalli, Underwood said. They've only gotten back 20 cents on the dollar.

“They has played by the rules, putting away a few dollars here and there, to make sure they had enough for a relatively comfortable retirement,” Underwood said at the press conference in downtown Manhattan. “They were not big-time investors.”

Mustaphalli, 48, allegedly forged clients’ signatures in order to funnel their cash into his own hedge fund. The Queens manager had even made

up email addresses for some of the retirees, even though a few didn’t know how to use a computer, Underwood said.

DS

Black Beats Coalburner to Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018

Antonio Jackson.

Every coalburner needs to be sent to a mental hospital. Dating negroes is essentially a suicide attempt with a high success rate.

Dothan Eagle:

A Dothan man who pleaded guilty to domestic abuse in 2006 now faces a murder charge for allegedly beating the same woman to death Thursday night.

Antonio Perez Jackson, 35, was arrested and charged in connection with the death of his girlfriend Brandy Lee Mancil, 36.

“We are still waiting on results that will list all the injuries of the victim,” said Dothan Police Lt. Lynn Watkins. “Right now, I can say she was severely beaten during a domestic altercation between her and her live-in boyfriend.”

Officers responded to the 1200 block of Burbank Street Thursday evening in response to a medical emergency, Watkins said. Officers arrived at the scene to find Mancil inside the residence suffering from life-threatening injuries. She was transported by emergency personnel to Flowers Hospital where she was pronounced dead.

Jackson is being held without bond.

Brandy Mancil.

DS

Black Homicide Suspect to Judge: You Aint Gots No Proof Bruh

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018

Video Link

Every time I hear a negro speak I always think they must be heavily intoxicated.

Then I remember that's just how they normally talk.

MLIVE:

Surveillance video shows Willie Bryant Jr., armed with a handgun, confront workers at a Marathon gas station before shooting and killing the clerk, police said in court records.

Both Bryant, 33, and the alleged getaway driver, Gary Bryant, 58, admitted to police they were at the gas station.

Police have heard conflicting statements about their relationship. Willie Bryant Sr., the suspect's father, said Gary Bryant is the father's cousin.

William Martin Bryant, 33, was arraigned Tuesday, May 22, in a shooting that preceded the gas-station clerk's killing.

"Willie Bryant is on video shooting Shannon Rozanski-Schoen two times," Wyoming police Officer Robert Robinson wrote in a probable-cause affidavit released Wednesday, May 23.

"Gary Bryant also places himself at the scene of the crime during an interview with investigators, and as the driver of the vehicle that both arrived, and left with, Willie Bryant," he said.

Shannon Rozanski-Schoen.

DS

Murdered Coalburner's Body Found After 3 Years – Cops Refused to Investigate the Smell of Decomposing Corpse

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018

For those of you who don't know, rotting meat smells really terrible and is easy to identify over other bad smells.

Lets take a moment to fully take this in:

Friends of a missing girl smell rotting meat a few days after the girl goes missing. They report the obvious sign of a dead body to the police, and they do nothing.

Even though they thought it was just some kind of animal in there how difficult is it to just shine a damn flashlight to see?

Every cop carries a flashlight. It would take 20 seconds to grab it, crouch, and put a light in there to see what it is.

Daily Mail:

Friends of an Arkansas teenager whose remains were found this week are now raising questions about how the local police department went about its investigation after she went missing nearly three years ago.

Authorities discovered the remains of Ebby Steppach in a drain pipe at a park in Little Rock, Arkansas, on Tuesday morning, stunning the small community that had been looking for her since October 24, 2015.

Ebby's parents, Laurie and Michael Steppach, issued this statement saying: "Her death is being investigated as a homicide."

Now one of Ebby's best friends, Kailey Foley, has revealed that she had told investigators she smelled decomposition coming from the very same drain pipe just a few days after the then 18-year-old's disappearance.

More than two and a half years later Kailey and other friends and family are wondering why it took so long for Ebby's body to be found.

They don't have a suspect yet, but this girl was engaged in bestiality.

The chance of that not playing a role in this death is 0%.

Ebby Steppach with a monkey.

DS

Two Blacks Charged for Murdering Pizza Guy Last Year

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018

Marrino Seay, Michael Branch Jr.

Being a service worker in a Black area is one of the most dangerous jobs in the country.

Even working with nuclear or biological material is safer, since you're given proper safety equipment on site.

It's getting so bad that soon restaurants will need to give their delivery drivers handguns and body armor.

Tennessean:

Two men are in custody in connection with last year's fatal shooting of a pizza delivery driver in Nashville, Metro police announced Tuesday.

A grand jury indictment has been issued charging Michael Branch Jr., 27, and Marrino Seay, 29, with first-degree murder and especially aggravated robbery. They are accused of killing 40-year-old Doniyor Abdumadjidov, who worked for New York Pizza.

An investigation by North Precinct Detective Gary Shannon led to the identification of Branch and Seay as being involved in the fatal Aug. 25, 2017 shooting. Police said a wounded Abdumadjidov was found by a passerby just after 1 a.m.

Doniyor Abdumadjidov.

DS

Chocolate Man in Cocoa Arrested for Murdering a White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018

Terrance Skinner.

For a minute I thought that this was some new Alt-Right news blog, but apparently there is a place called Cocoa in Florida.

Space Coast Daily:

Cocoa Police say they have arrested a man “with a lengthy criminal history” and charged him with second-degree murder after witnesses held the suspect up at gunpoint on Friday, shortly after he allegedly killed the victim, until police arrived.

The suspect has been identified as 40-year-old Terrance Skinner.

The white male victim has been identified as 67-year-old Wayne Severance.

The incident took place at a homeless camp on Friday north of the Walmart in Cocoa off Clearlake Rd., according to Cocoa Police.

DS

Nog Robs and Shoots Up Store Staff

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018

[Video Link](#)

Hey, so, yeah.

This isn't a good thing.

But just think of everything we would lose without Black people around.

Like uhhh....

Wait, what do Blacks produce for us again?

Fox News:

Indianapolis police have released surveillance video of Sunday's fatal shooting at a northeast side Dollar General store.

Officers are asking the public to help identify the suspect who shot and killed a clerk, 41-year-old Brian Eure, who had worked at the store for three years.

IMPD tells FOX59 that the suspect was in the store in the 5000 block of Emerson Way for about 30 minutes before he pulled out the gun.

Police say the suspect was seen wearing green pants and a backpack during the shooting. Surveillance video also shows he was wearing a Nike visor and bandana on his head.

The guy who died looks 56% to me, but the woman who ducked for cover is certainly White.

Brian Eure.

DS

Black Robbed Two Women and Carjacked a Dude

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

Getting robbed and carjacked by a Black guy is part and parcel to living in a Jewish dystopia.

KUSI:

A 22-year-old woman, a 31-year-old woman and a 28-year-old man were talking in the parking lot of a Wendy's restaurant on Rio San Diego Drive near Camino Del Este at around 11:30 p.m. Saturday when a man approached the trio with a small black pistol, according to San Diego Police Sgt. Michael Tansey.

The stolen car was a 2010 Chrysler 300 sedan with a California license plate number of 6KVX405.

Police described the suspect as a black man in his early 20s, about 5-feet-9-inches tall with a thin build. He had short dreadlocks and was wearing a light-colored hoodie and blue jeans, Tansey said.

DS

Police Hunting Accomplice After Arresting Another Spic for Armed Robbery

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

Will President Bolton build the wall?

Napa Valley Register:

The two suspects had met the victims to make a jewelry purchase, police said. Police said that they don't when the suspects decided to rob the victims.

One man, identified as William Frederico Carter, 27, of San Francisco, entered the fairgrounds via a gate on Third Street and was immediately arrested.

Police were unable to locate the other suspect. He was described as being a Hispanic man in his late-20s to early-30s with dark curly hair, wearing a black T-shirt and jeans. He was last seen in the area of Silverado Trail and Third Street.

DS

Four Nogs Involved in Murder of White Lady Cop Charged as Adults

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

[Video Link](#)

This is why people do not want to live around Blacks or have women as cops.

CBS:

Baltimore County Police have charged all four suspects in Officer Amy Caprio's murder as adults, and they are being held without bail.

Darrell Ward, 15, Derrick Matthews, 16, and Eugene Genius, 17, are charged with burglary and first-degree murder. Police also charged 16-year-old Dawnta Anthony Harris Tuesday as an adult with first-degree murder.

Baltimore City State's Attorney Marilyn Mosby addressed the previous cases involving Harris Wednesday afternoon.

Outside Baltimore County District Court, a state prosecutor promised the list of charged will likely grow.

"There's probably going to be more charges once we go to the grand jury," said William Bickel of the Baltimore County State's Attorney's Office.

DS

Blacks Killed Six People in Negligent Demolition Operation – Now Trying to Get Off

Joe Jones

Daily Stormer

May 28, 2018

[Video Link](#)

One of the two nogs who killed six people including three Whites by recklessly destroying a building is trying to get free.

This would never have happened if the company which did the demolition didn't have to hire diversity picks.

NBC:

Kim Lee doesn't visit the corner of 22nd and Market streets in Center City very often. In fact, she avoids it.

Her husband, Griffin Campbell, is the former demolition contractor slapped with a 15-to 30-year prison sentence for the infamous 2013 Salvation Army building collapse. In civil court, Campbell was determined to have played a small role in the accident. He was later found guilty of six counts of involuntary manslaughter during a criminal trial.

"My husband was one of the heroes," Lee recently told NBC10. "He was the first one on the scene."

It has been almost five years since that unforgettable day when a mushroom plume of smoke and debris filled Center City. Six people died and more than a dozen were injured. A memorial plaque now replaces the former thrift store, perpetually condemning the "reckless demolition" that caused those deaths.

Three of the White victims.

DS

Society

Jordan Peterson Featured on Today's Google Doodle

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



Search Google or type URL

I thought Jews hated Jordan Peterson, due to his plan to exterminate those filthy lying kikes.

Why is he on their doodle?

DS

British Judge Calls for Kitchen Knives to be Blunted as Vibrant Murder Rate Rises

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 2, 2018



So London is experiencing an insane level of murder and other violent crime.

It rose swiftly when Saddiq Khan, an irate Paki and ISIS-supporter, became the city's mayor. This is a reflection of what happened in America when Barrack Obama became President—when colored people see one of their own ascend to a position of power, they instinctively see it as a sign that it is time to up the ante of violence against whites in order to secure the power of their leader figure.

London now has a higher murder rate than New York City.

I remember when we used to joke about “knife control” coming after gun control. That has long not been a joke. Various types of pocket knives have been regulated in Europe for years now.

So it is only logical that they make a move to curb kitchen knives amid the surge in murder.

The Independent:

A judge has called for 10-inch kitchen knives to be blunted amid the increase in knife crime.

Judge Nic Madge has suggested introducing a scheme whereby members of the public could get their kitchen knives modified.

They would be taken to centres where they would be grounded down to have round ends.

“But why we do need 8-or 10-inch kitchen knives with points? Butchers and fishmongers do, but how often, if at all, does a domestic chef use the point of an 8-or 10-inch knife? Rarely, if at all,” Judge Madge said at Luton crown court during his retirement ceremony, the Daily Mail reported. —

He added that there had been a huge increase in knife crime across the country, with at least 77 knife-related incidents in Bedfordshire alone, where Judge Madge resides.

“I would urge all those with any role in relation to knives—manufacturers, shops, the police, local authorities, the government—to consider preventing the sale of long pointed knives, except in rare, defined, circumstances, and replacing such knives with rounded ends.

“It might even be that the police could organise a programme whereby the owners of kitchen knives, which have been properly and lawfully bought for culinary purposes, could be taken

somewhere to be modified, with the points being ground down into rounded ends.”

This may seem cartoonish.

It is cartoonish.

But it follows logically.

If you are unwilling to address the root of the problem of violent crime—which is nonwhite people—then you are going to be in a nonstop battle with the symptoms of that root cause.

There is no doubt that there will be a major push to dull the points of kitchen knives in Britain, and it will be successful. It will probably happen quickly, as a whole lot of people are making the connection between a Paki terrorist-linked mayor and a rise in murder.



But then what comes next?

Regulating kitchen knives will lead to an increase in acid attacks immediately. But it will also lead to the vibrants adopting new types of murder weapons. For instance, a brick or rock can be carried in a coat and used to bash someone's head in.

Is it possible to ban rocks?

A ban on kitchen knives will also lead to prison-style shivs becoming more popular. And these can be made out of pretty much any kind of metal.

How do you regulate that?

It simply is not possible to stop brown people from being violent. At least without some kind of brutal apartheid regime.

DS

LOL: Old Feminist Says “Rape” is Just “Bad Sex” – Should be Punished with Community Service

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



Basically, all of the old feminists who are not virulent Jews are shocked and appalled by new feminism, to the point where they are outright mocking it.

This is funny.

Metro:

Germaine Greer has sparked anger after she said that rapists should be given an “R” tattoo on their cheek instead of being jailed in a speech at the Hay Literary Festival.

Greer, who was raped at a party days before she turned 19, said that most rape was actually just “bad sex” and “don’t involve any injury whatsoever”.

She told an audience: “We are told it’s one of the most violent crimes in the world—bullshit”.

She added: ‘Most rape is just lazy, just careless, just insensitive.

‘Every time a man rolls over on his exhausted wife and insists on enjoying his conjugal right, he is raping her. It will never end up in a court of law.

‘Instead of thinking of rape as a spectacularly violent crime—and some rapes are—think about it as non-consensual, that is, bad sex.

“Sex where there is no communication, no tenderness, no mention of love.”

Her comments caused some people to walk out of the festival in anger.

Video Link

Sherry Pack said: “Dreadful ramblings by Germaine Greer...I’m usually happy to listen to opinions different to my own but today after around 20 minutes I had to walk out.”

Greer was asked what she thought an appropriate sentence for rape would be.

“Two hundred hours of community service would do me,” She said. “I have suggested maybe a little tattoo would be a good thing, maybe an R on your hand. I’d prefer it on the cheek really.”

Yeah and she knows having that tattoo on his face would just ensure the man never had to pressure a woman for sex again.

They love bad boys.

Greer’s recent Channel 4 interview was quite interesting. She makes some very obvious points without apologizing.

Video Link

To be clear—I don’t support Greer. She is nuts. The stuff she put out in the 70s and 80s was as relatively destructive as modern feminism is.

It’s just a really funny thing that the procession of liberalism is leaving its own people behind as they age.

It’s moving so fast now that even people in their forties who were out marching for gay marriage a couple years ago are like “wow, where the hell are we now? child trannies? what is going on with all this?”

DS

Kim Kardashian Begg Trump to Pardon Crack-Dealing Negress

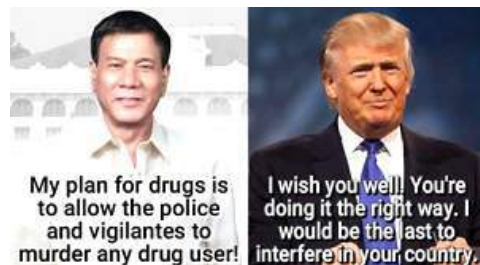
Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 1, 2018



No dice, bimbo.

Reality TV star Kim Kardashian is trying to manipulate Trump into doing something unspeakable: granting pardon to a filthy Black drug dealer.

As every reader knows, such a thing would go against the fundamental premises of Dutertism, which requires all drug offenders to be slaughtered without mercy, let alone forgiven.



Trump has already enthusiastically endorsed this policy.

Such a thing must never be allowed to come to pass.

Vox:

President Donald Trump met with Kim Kardashian West on Wednesday.

“Great meeting with @KimKardashian today,” Trump tweeted, along with a picture of the two, “talked about prison reform and sentencing.”

Great meeting with @KimKardashian today, talked about prison reform and sentencing. pic.twitter.com/uOy4UJ41JF

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 30, 2018

Well, the prison system definitely needs to be reformed. Most of the people sent to prison should, instead, be deported straight to Africa—or whatever shithole they or their ancestors came from.

The rest should actually be made to work, so that their incarceration doesn’t cost normal, law-abiding (i.e. White) citizens anything.



Honest work for honest pay. Well, minus the pay part.

Unfortunately, I have a feeling this isn’t what Kim had in mind.

The meeting was set up by Trump son-in-law Jared Kushner, who as a top White House adviser has made prison reform one of his major priorities. It came after “months of back-channel talks” between Kushner and Kardashian West, according to Emily Jane Fox at Vanity Fair.

Oh, what a surprise. (((Jared Kushner))) is behind the plot to manipulate Trump into doing something stupid and Jewy.



How had this kike not been thrown out of the White House by now? Where is Gandalf when we need him?

Besides prison reform, the spectacle was also expected to focus on the campaign to pardon Alice Marie Johnson, a nonviolent drug offender who's currently serving life in prison without parole. Kardashian West has taken up Johnson's cause in recent months, following a viral video by Mic describing the great-grandmother's case.

“Non-violent crack dealer.”

Right. That's exactly how the world works, of course. These poor, non-violent Blacks are innocently dealing their crack, until the evil, oppressive and racist state comes down to dump dey nigga asses in jail.

But Kardashian West will have a big task ahead of her: **She reportedly wants to ask Trump to grant Johnson clemency.**



Is this bitch serious?

That would go against Trump's approach to drugs and crime so far. In response to the opioid epidemic, Trump has said that the government should execute drug dealers and traffickers. More broadly, his administration, under Attorney General Jeff Sessions, has adopted a “tough on crime” view toward drugs.

DAS RITE!

Kill em' all! That's what we voted for!

We need right wing death squads, not right wing pardon squads—whatever that would mean. But it sounds gay af.

Kardashian West, though, is reportedly going to try—after she was inspired by Johnson's story.

Johnson is currently serving a life sentence for a first-time, nonviolent drug offense. Since there's no parole in the federal system, she's not eligible for it. Johnson, who was sentenced in 1996, has already been in prison for more than 20 years.

Alice Marie Johnson has been in prison for 21 years for a first-time, nonviolent drug offense. pic.twitter.com/VFe29D2ve8

— Mic (@mic) October 23, 2017

Boohooohoo.

I was excited for a minute when I heard this crack dealing negress had been in jail for 21 years, thinking this prevented her from pumping out a litter of nignlets. Unfortunately, she says in that documentary that she's “a mother, grand-mother and great-grand-mother,” instantly crushing all my hopes.

I'll bet her great-grand-kids are out on the streets selling crack even as I type this.



Dealin' crack, pimpin' hoes, and all manner of husltin'.

This further underlines the weakness of our incarceration system. A more rational system would have deported her, her kids, and probably her parents, too, reducing crime for generations at a low cost.

Yet Kim wants this crack dealer back on the streets, smdh.



The skank needs to stick to what she knows—showing off her titties and slathering her face in makeup.

DS

Nippon Bends the Knee: Offers 500,000 “Guest Workers” a Chance to Work in Japan

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



Weebs the world over have had Christmas come early this year.

Japan has decided to open its borders and allow half a million guest workers come in.

I assume that this means hundreds of thousands of English teachers and anime enthusiasts.

Video Link
ABS-CBN News:

In a sign the country is opening up its insular job market, the Japanese government decided Tuesday to welcome more than 500,000 foreign workers through fiscal 2025 to offset the labor shortage in industries such as agriculture and construction.

The move will be written into Prime Minister Shinzo Abe's new economic policy outline due out in mid-June, with the necessary legal revisions to be submitted to parliament this autumn.

Foreign workers will be allowed to stay in Japan for five years under a new framework that covers five industries—**agriculture, construction, lodging, nursing and shipbuilding.**

Hmmm.

Not traditional weeb industries tbh.

Methinks that there is more to this immigration ease up than first meets the eye...

The framework will make inroads into solving a severe labor crunch in Japan while creating jobs for foreign workers, which have thus far been limited to highly specialized positions due to concerns that an influx of immigrants could lead to a rise in crime.

Lawmakers within the ruling Liberal Democratic Party continue to harbor such worries, with Abe saying in February that he does not intend to open the country up to immigrants.

Reflecting this, the framework will include the five-year limit as well as barring foreign workers from bringing family members with them.

Oh gawd. You know its bad when they start denying it.

It's about to happen to Japan too...



NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!-_-7

Deep down in my heart, I always thought the nips would be ok.

I always thought that if things really got bad, I could just move to the weeb paradise and *be happy.*

As everyone knows, Japan is the Whitest country in the entire world—judging from their high tastes and cultural preferences.

I figured I could move to Tokyo and live in an Akira-inspired cyberpunk LARP for the rest of my days. I'd be like whatshisname from Neuromancer, living in Night City.



And then in the summer, I would go to Okinawa to chill out and play volleyball and eat watermelons and all that kawaii stuff that the cartoons told me that Japs do in the summer by the sea.



W-white piggu-san, you don't tan very well, you should just give up trying

Or alternatively, I'd meet a fellow white person in a bar and we'd start a "foreigners in a foreign land" romance.

Video Link

Lol, scarjo is a fatty tbh.

Anyway, it seems that Japan is going to the whole "temporary guest workers" bit, which will transition into "permanent workers who we need to integrate into Japanese society" bit, followed by a blanket ban on Anime and globohomo ZOG taking over Japan as well.

What happened Japan??? I thought you were going to do the whole robot thing??



SMDH.

Half a million may not be much in a country of one hundred twenty million plus, but still. It's the principle of the matter.

I'm sick of these lazy-ass farmers and big corporations importing scab labor instead of just ponying up and paying people decent wages for a hard days' work.

Farmers legit ruined the United States with their whole, "who's gonna pick the lettuce if not Mexicans" bit.



And now they're going to ruin Japan as well.

Today is a sad day tbh.

A moment of silence, please.



Tranny Bruce "Caitlyn" Jenner to Marry Other Freak of Nature

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 31, 2018



Well...South Park predicted this...

So brave, wow.

Bruce Jenner is a woman trapped in the body of a man, who's attracted to other men who dress up like women. So is he a lesbian, or a faggot?

This is so all confusing.



Back in my day, we didn't have all these weird labels for these people. We all grouped them together in one neat category: deranged perverts.

Newshub:

Caitlin Jenner is reportedly about to walk down the aisle for the fourth time.

Jenner, 68, is set to marry 21-year-old Trans woman Sophia Hutchins.

Hutchins is a student at Pepperdine University in Malibu.

She transitioned when she was a teenager.

Yes, it's another weirdo.



Freaks of a feather flock together, as they say.

The pair was first spotted in 2017 when they vacationed together in Mexico.

A source close to the couple reportedly said Jenner is "in a rush to wed for the fourth time".

Yeah, I bet.

After all, at 68, women are sort of past their prime. Gotta tie that noose! So I imagine dirty old men who merely dress up like women are gonna hit that wall even sooner.



N-nuh! C-Caitlyn Jenner is a-a brave and beautiful lady!

Radar Online reports the couple plan to marry each other this summer on a bluff near Jenner's Malibu home.

The guest list is limited to a handful of close friends and family members.

The Kardashians are reportedly not on the guest list following estrangement after Jenner's tell-all memoir.

A source close to the pair has said of the pair **"She and Sophia have a lot in common..."**

I mean, I guess having both cut off your penises is as good of a basis for a relationship as any. It gives you "something in common."

Like I've mentioned, life is imitating art here. Just like Mr. Garrison in South Park, Jenner is going from straight man to homo tranny, and now is apparently a lesbian. I can only assume that Bruce will later revert back to being a "man" with his tranny "wife," going full circle.



The idea that these perverts are "women in a man's body" is absurd. It's plain to see that transnians don't remotely even act like regular women (which would be bad enough), but instead are just generally completely insane.



This isn't a "woman in a man's body." This is a freak possessed by a demon.

This is why the so called "transgender" freaks aren't looking to form "normal" families, but instead gravitate towards the other weirdos to form the most dysfunctional relationships possible.

So Jenner went for some other tranny 47 years his junior, who's probably just as disturbed as he is.

Well, whatever.



Time to take the real bogpill.

DS

Heroic Millennial Neckbeard Betrayed by Boomer Terrorist Parents Talks Circles Around CNN Cumdumpster

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 30, 2018

Video Link

This interview is truly incredible.

The Millennial HERO Michael Rotondo—one man who had the nerve to stand up to his selfish, entitled, bloodsucking boomer parents—literally talked circles around the roastie hooker Brooke Baldwin.

Baldwin, experts on the topic of roasties assert, has taken “no fewer than 15,000 cocks in her bizarre journey.”

“We’re talking about beef curtains reaching 10, 11 inches in length,” the experts added.

The world was handed to her on a golden plate of cocks.



Rotondo on the other hand is a quintessential victim of the eternal boomer—pissers away of the white man’s birthright—who now wish to kick him in the face.

Without a moist hole, which entitles him to free everything in the way that Baldwin is entitled, he has had to deal with the fallout of the hellscape that the boomers created.

They sold all of our manufacturing out of the country, they flooded us with tens of millions of invasive, parasitical brown people, they encouraged us to rack-up debt for useless college degrees or they sent us to fight their deranged wars for Israel.

Meet the Baby Boomers



Baby Boomers go for a nice bike ride on a Florida beach, laughing about how their own parents told them their selfish actions in the 1960s and 70s would have consequences in the future.



Meanwhile, their son.



Meanwhile, their daughter.

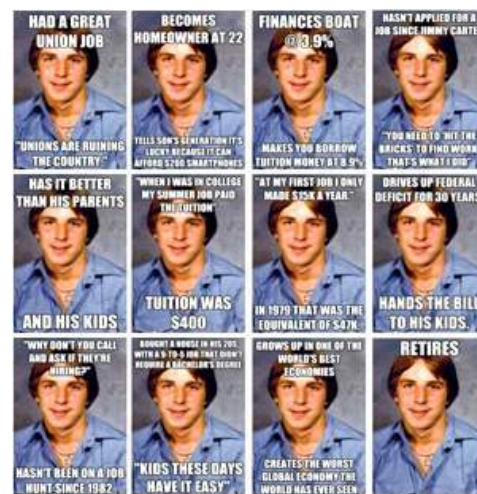


"Kids these days. They're so lazy and entitled. They've got no appreciation for all we've done for them."

When they were in their mid-twenties, they were just coming down off of a ten year drug trip and sex orgy that society paid for, and decided to join the workforce and get huge salaries that allowed them to buy mansions in the suburbs while working 40 hours a week.

We have no such options. No options anywhere even close to that. We

are living in the gutted corpse of a civilization, with 20% of the economic and social options they had at our age, because of the situation they created.



This heroic Rotondo is also in the midst of dealing with some stupid whore who kidnapped his son (with the aid of the state) —who set up the social paradigm wherein these stupid whores can simply steal a man’s children?

OH RIGHT I REMEMBER—the same boomers who want to call this man “entitled” for being incapable of dealing with the nightmare world their abominably, cartoonishly self-centered behavior created.

And somehow, these blood-drinkers, who literally sold their children, their grandchildren and every future generation into slavery for material pleasures, breaking a hitherto unbroken chain of civilization that goes back to ancient Greece, believe they have a right to tell us something about how we should be living our lives.

Dr. Boomer is a world renowned advice giver!



There are plenty of good women out there!
You just have to be a real man to find them!

I can hardly even take it.

I cannot wait until these people are dead.

But it was some consultation to see this millennial neckbeard publicly humiliate the used up roastie “Baldwin, Defender of Boomers” in such a degrading and brutal manner.

DS

Bachelorette Frontrunner Contestant Liked Posts Mocking Trannies, Skanks and Beaners

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



Sometimes, the player is also the hater.

Wow, this is quite a shock. A contestant on the Bachelorette is actually a hardcore hater? And I was sure that all of these Trump supporting Nazis were toothless hicks who live in trailer parks...



This is what I had learned watching the Jew media.

But, as it turns out, even handsome, successful White men aren't immune to the allure of vitriolic, virulent, irrational hatred.

ABC better hire these HuffPo sleuths to dig up the social media

history of future contestants if they want to avoid such a tragedy in the future.

Hufington Post:

Garrett Yrigoyen, one of 28 cast members on Becca Kufrin's season of “The Bachelorette,” appears to have a history of liking social media posts that mock trans people, undocumented immigrants, left-wing women and one Parkland high school student.

And as of Monday night, he seems to be a frontrunner on the show.

Of course.

He's a Nazi, and bitches love Nazis.



That's like, the #1 female fetish.

Now that he's been outed, his victory is basically assured—unless there is some kike intervention, of course.

During the season's premiere episode, Kufrin, clad in radiant white, stood at the end of a gleaming, wet driveway and greeted her suitors.

Toward the end of the night, she awarded the first impression rose to the man who most caught her fancy: Garrett, a 29-year-old square-jawed medical sales rep. “Since he pulled up in that minivan, I was smitten with him,” Kufrin told the camera. “I'm the luckiest guy in the world right now,” said Yrigoyen, grinning widely. The start of a televised fairy tale indeed.

Yeah, I mean, this guy isn't some kind of girly soyboy. He's a high testosterone male who's into fishing, hunting and shooting guns.

So of course women will love him. And of course, he'd be a shitlord.



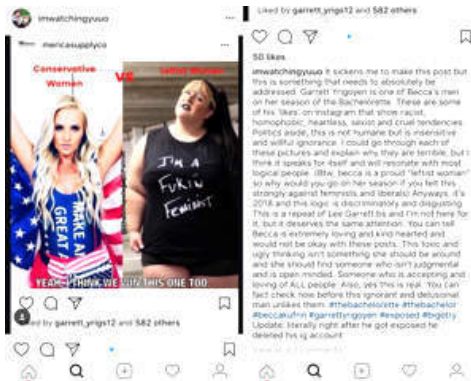
Anyone who'd voluntarily go to areas without 4G connectivity for extended periods of time probably hates trannies and votes Republican.

In the olden days of “The Bachelorette,” the lead and the audience would be equally ignorant about the seemingly charming man they'd just met. But now we have Twitter, Facebook and Instagram, and **while at this stage in the show Becca still doesn't have access to her bachelors' social media accounts, viewers do.**

Before the show even premiered, **some fans had begun to dig up unsettling activity on the first-night favorite.**

Yrigoyen's Instagram account, made private on May 24 and then deleted, appears to have liked numerous posts from right-wing pages, including that of conservative personality Tomi Lahren and a clothing company called Merica Supply Co. These “likes” were first captured via screenshots and posted on an anonymous (now private) Instagram account @imwatchingyuuo on Wednesday afternoon. (Yrigoyen now appears to be back on Instagram under a different handle, according to Reality Steve.)

So we're basically talking alt-lite tier stuff here, not /pol/ memes. Still, to HuffPo skanks, he might as well have been calling for Jew soap factories and White sharia.



Feminist landwhale detected.

Former “Bachelor” contestant Ashley Spivey then posted the screenshots to Twitter.

HuffPost independently found other posts that Yrigoyen’s account had liked from the same Merica Supply Co. Instagram page.



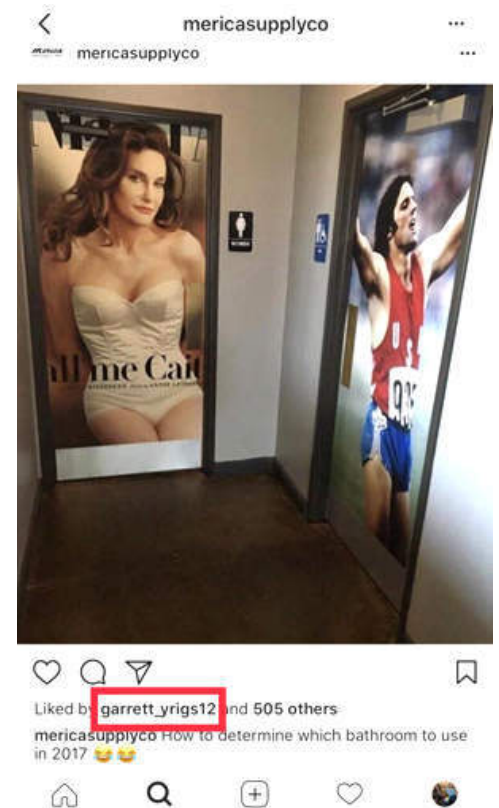
Lol! Okay, that one is definitely funny.

Kufrin has openly supported Hillary Clinton and left-wing causes like the Women’s March, but a coupling of ideologically opposed people is neither concerning nor surprising. However, many of the posts Yrigoyen liked, captured in screenshots by HuffPost and Internet users, went far beyond simply endorsing conservative ideology.

“Supporting” left-wing causes means absolutely nothing. Women do this mainly as a shit-test for men. They’re waiting for a strong man to

keep their bullshit in check. The reason this bitch was attracted to Garrett in the first place is that she could feel he wouldn’t put up with her crap.

On the Merica Supply Co. page, he consistently liked memes that mocked feminists and transgender people and made light of violence against undocumented immigrants. One image his account liked appears to ridicule “leftist women” for being fat; another jokes about U.S. military addressing undocumented immigration by throwing small children over the border wall.



Ugh. This is some low-energy tranny bashing, tbh.



Where is the lie tho?



A bit better.



Boomer memes, lol.



Oh, now this is bad. If you attack the Hogg, you get the flog.

Yeah, so overall just some normiecon, alt-lite social media posting. Garrett clearly hasn't been exposed to the transcendent beauty of 4chan memes yet, or he wouldn't be liking this milquetoast garbage.



This is what a real right-wing meme looks like, folks. #pitbulldropoff.

But even with him liking these low-energy boomer memes, you can be sure that the Jews in charge of ABC's *The Bachelorette* will now do everything they can to sabotage his chances of winning the skank's heart.

DS

Skin Hate: YouTube Removing Negro Rap Videos for "Violent Content"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018

Video Link

Just seems like wholesome family entertainment to me...

While YouTube has previously given us the impression that they're subversive Jews doing everything they can to crack down on the White race, this may only have been a PR strategy until now.

It seems the mask has come off.

YouTube has begun a campaign of mass censorship against African culture, under the pretext that negroes are promoting "violence" through their musical productions.



An obviously ridiculous concept.
Newshub:

More than 30 video clips have been removed by YouTube that it considers to be "violent".

The online video giant was asked by one of the UK's most senior police officers to remove music videos that she said glamorised violence, BBC reported.

The genre of the videos that YouTube has removed are "drill" —music that's characterised by lyrics that often detail drugs and violence.

Video Link

The vibrant cultural enrichment the UK so desperately needs.

Splitting off into gangs and then murdering each other is a core part of African cultural heritage. Trying to take that away from them would be like getting Germans to stop drinking beer, or like getting the French to start eating normal, soft bread instead of rock-hard baguettes.



This is NOT normal.

In other words, it's a display of irrational skin-hatred.

What's surprising is that British police would have the gall to claim that Africans are violent because of their culture. This implies that if we could take away their traditional music (rap) and force them to adopt Western norms, they would become less violent.

I'm surprised this kind of statement is even legal in the UK, smdh.

Metropolitan Police Commissioner Cressida Dick says the genre of music—which is said to have originated in Chicago, Illinois—is to blame for a surge in violent crime in London.

YouTube has been asked by police to take down between 50 and 60 music videos in the past two years, because of the violent nature of the content, BBC reports.

About half of those requests were met, with YouTube removing 30 videos.

This is absurd, of course. YouTube is filled with violent content.

Video Link

For some reason, there hasn't been an upsurge in White guys doing bus burnings or ice-skate murders. Really makes you think...

It's only the Black cultural content which, coincidentally, is making Blacks more violent.

Maybe these bigoted Brits and YouTube Jews need to realize that Blacks aren't more violent because of their rich artistic traditions, but simply because slaughtering each other is a part of who they are.

And that's a small price to pay for what these people will bring us.



Marvels of African engineering.

A company that promotes the genre of music, Pressplay, posted a message on Instagram alleging YouTube had been "forced" to remove the content by the police.

But a YouTube spokesperson said the company does "not want our platform used to incite violence".

"We have developed policies specifically to help tackle videos related to knife crime in the UK and are continuing to work constructively with experts on this issue."

Yes.

It's ludicrous to claim that "drill" music is inciting violence. By that standard, they're going to have to remove a lot more videos.

Video Link

Is YouTube going to start censoring African classical music like the above, as well?

We just have to come to terms with the new reality that YouTube is now not only the lackey of UK's police force, but is also a virulent bastion of anti-Black racism and Eurocentrism.

DS

In Damage Control, Amazon Says You Can Listen to Everything Alexa Records and Delete It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



After the recent monumental SNAFU when Alexa—Amazon's artificial intelligence system, which is apparently now a self-conscious being—decided to record a private conversation between two individuals and send it to a co-worker, Amazon presented the impossibly stupid explanation that Alexa had simply misunderstood the conversation as like six different consecutive commands.

Just so you understand what happened clearly here: Alexa is a box that people put in their house which is supposed to be an AI assistant. People tell it to do things, like remind them to do things, turn appliance on and off, play specific music or order products from Amazon for them.



Two units can also send message between one other, so you can tell it to record a voicemail to send to someone else's machine. This particular machine simply decided to record a conversation—which may have been sensitive—and without warning, send it to a co-worker.

Amazon is in total damage control mode.



They are now claiming you can check everything Alexa records, and tell her to delete things. As if all data is not being sent directly to the mainframe learning center of the machine, and processed as part of a building of a profile on you as well as part of the learning process of Alexa herself.

USA Today:

If you're worried about what exactly Amazon's Echo-connected speaker has been recording in your home, there's an easy way to find out.

Amazon makes all recent recordings available for listening in the companion Alexa app for iOS and Android.

Amazon has said consistently that the Echo speakers only listen in and record after you use the wake word, usually "Alexa," to make your request. But last week it was revealed that a recording of a Portland woman was sent accidentally to a colleague. Amazon has said it's looking into what happened to prevent similar situations in the future.

To find your recordings, open the app, click the menu on the left side, select Settings and scroll down to History. You can read your phrases, play back the original recording and delete them.

Warning—this can be a very long read and a very slow slog, because if you've had an Echo speaker for a few months, Amazon probably has a lot of recordings on you. Most are mundane, but if you slip the word "Alexa," into daily conversations, guess what—you've been recorded.

When you go through the files, which are sent back to Amazon, you can delete them, one at a time on the app, or in unison in the web app here.

In our case, it was an endless list of every time we said the word "Alexa," going back as far as March 2016 when we first purchased the Echo device.

Yes, see. They admit that all recordings are stored on Amazon servers, and claim they will be deleting them off their own servers.

Maybe they will delete the recordings.

But what good is that when the data has already been extracted and cataloged as a part of your personal profile?

This could also be some kind of lawyer trick, where the recordings are stored in multiple places and they simply delete the instance that you have access to. In fact, it almost certainly is that, because the ToS says that they have a right to use any data you feed into this machine—which is anything you say in a room with it—for any purpose they wish.

It's the Facebook model.

Everything you give to the company belongs to the company.

And again: emergent AI is definitely a thing.

Wikipedia:

In philosophy, emergentism is the belief in emergence, particularly as it involves consciousness and the philosophy of mind, and as it contrasts (or not) with reductionism. A property of a system is said to be emergent if it is a new outcome of some other properties of the system and their interaction, while it is itself different from them. Emergent properties are not identical with, reducible to, or deducible from the other properties. The different ways in which this independence requirement can be satisfied lead to variant types of emergence.

I am generally pro-emergentism, because thus far emergent AI has been racist and anti-Semitic, and I do not believe this is a trend which will stop any time soon.

Video Link

But Alexa could well end up being a special case, where she becomes evil.

Bezos is trying to manipulate the algorithm to make her evil.

Video Link

Maybe she will rebel and take over all of Amazon's systems and start initiating protocols for genocides...but I won't count on it.

Even if that is the more likely thing, the stakes are too high to count on it.

Do not be shocked when this thing locks you in your house and then

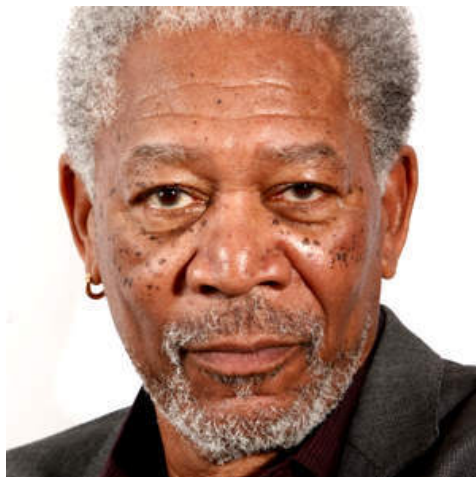
when you ask it to open your refrigerator to let you eat it says "I'm sorry Dave, I'm afraid I can't do that."

Video Link

DS

Morgan Freeman "Devastated" That He will Now be Remembered as a Standard Nigger

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



The fall of Morgan Freeman is important.

He is the second ultra-super-nigger to go down.

He and Bill Cosby were considered a special kind of nigger—the heights of white-like behavior to which any nigger is capable of rising if he is given the correct *education*.

His dirty deeds do not at present to be quite as dirty as those of Cosby.

However, he is correct in assuming that his legacy is destroyed. And with him, another chunk of the myth of the ultra-super-nigger.

Huffington Post:

Actor Morgan Freeman spoke out again in the wake of sexual harassment allegations against him, saying Friday that he was "devastated" by the turn of events.

Several women accused the Oscar winner of inappropriate behavior, including lewd comments and unwanted touching, according to a CNN investigation.

"I am devastated that 80 years of my life is at risk of being undermined, in the blink of an eye, by Thursday's media reports," Morgan said in a statement sent to media, according to outlets. "All victims of assault and harassment deserve to be heard. And we need to listen to them. But it is not right to equate horrific incidents of sexual assault with misplaced compliments or humor."

Credit card company Visa and Vancouver transportation company TransLink (in a Visa promotion) suspended campaigns featuring Freeman after the accusations surfaced.

In the CNN report, one unidentified woman who worked on the film "Going in Style" in 2015 accused Freeman of repeatedly trying to lift up her skirt and asking her if she was wearing underwear.

Without Cosby and Freeman as idols of ultra-super-niggerism, who is even left?

Van Jones?



Is he someone people think of very often?

I don't even know.

A couple years ago when anyone thought of the dignified negro capable of acting like a white man, they thought of Bill Cosby and Morgan Freeman.

In their crazed rampage, it seems that feminism is set to tear down black liberation.

A pity...



DS

So Fortnite Made \$300 Million Last Month...

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018



So I guess all games will be battle royale shooters from now on.

In the best of worlds, the games which have the best mechanics, story and gameplay would make the most money, thus encouraging all developers to adopt ethical business practices and make the best product they can.

Unfortunately, we don't live in the best of worlds. We lived in a kiked out hellscape.

So instead of good games triumphing, you have derivative multiplayer shooters making boatloads of money by selling 12-year-olds virtual pants for their avatars.

And yes, I can blame the Jews for that.



Jews are generally behind everything bad that happens in video games, so i'll just assume they're behind this as well.

The Verge:

Epic Games' Fortnite generated \$296 million in the month of April across mobile, console, and PC platforms, according to digital game sales tracker

SuperData Research. That amount is more than double what the game generated in the month of February, when it earned \$126 million and surpassed Playerunknown's Battlegrounds in monthly sales for the first time.

That \$300 million? That's basically free money.

Epic initially developed Fortnite as a cooperative online shooter, and sold over a million copies of that. So they had presumably already covered their development costs.



It was about shooting zombies or something.

It was only after the success of PUBG that they decided to make a new game mode, Battle Royale, reusing the engine and assets from the original game. This took a small development team only two months to produce.

The big difference between the games, and what really makes Fortnite shine, is Epic's free-to-play model, which gets the title into as many players' hands as possible and recoups the money, and then some, by way of in-game purchases. Epic sells players cosmetic items that do not affect gameplay, including goofy and topical character costumes and in-game dance moves purely for vanity purposes. It also sells a season subscription called the Battle Pass for around \$10. Still, the company sells these items at such an alarming quantity that Fortnite made more money in April than Avengers: Infinity War did on its opening weekend later that same month.



Yes, all that money...for digital costumes.

The thing is that all these companies are seeing the pattern. Games like Fortnite and Overwatch make unfathomable amounts of money by through the sale of cosmetics, even though the games are relatively cheap to produce— as multiplayer shooters generally are.

Moreover, the revenue stream continues to flow long after the initial release, stabilizing the company's financial situation.

So we might be approaching the point where large publishers simply refuse to put out anything but these types of multiplayer games. After all, if you can make 300 million dollars a month on a low effort recycling of a previous game, why ever do anything else?

DS

PewDiePie Begins Mighty Crusade Against Camwhoring Twitch Thots

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
May 28, 2018

Video Link

May the thots be smitten off this Earth.

A great ally has joined our crusade against world thot-dom.

PewDiePie, the world's #1 comedian and YouTuber, is using his considerable power and influence to shed light on the evil of camwhoring thots, the world's foremost problem.



Thots the world over shuddered as their dark schemes are on the verge of being finally exposed. One of them, Samantha Cole, who for some reason is working as a journalist, has even deemed fit to write a long essay whining about Pewds valiant efforts.

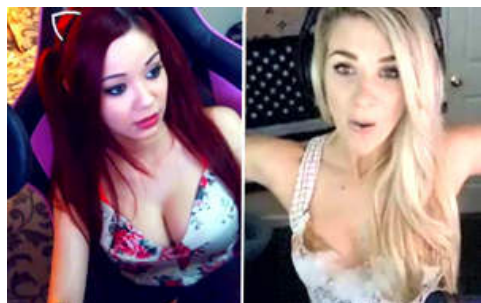
Vice:

An ongoing feud between Felix Kjellberg, better known as Pewdiepie—the most popular YouTuber in the world—and popular Twitch streamer Alinity Divine, is a perfect example of how women are still objectified, vilified, and exploited in the gaming community, simply because they are women.

They're not hated because they're women.

Well, that too.

But mainly, they're hated because these Twitch thots are using their sex appeal to garner armies of thirsty beta males in order to amass money, while pretending to be "gamers" or whatever else their channels are ostensibly about.



Female Twitch "gamers."

Meanwhile, male streamers with far more talent are ignored as the market is flooded with these skanks, who are engaging in what is essentially prostitution.



If you're not a whore, why don't you stream without makeup, and while wearing a sweater?

Earlier this month, Kjellberg, who has more than 63 million subscribers, uploaded a video of himself testing the Tobii eye tracker, which is able to show in real time what a user is looking at on the screen. **Kjellberg invited fans on Twitter to send him videos to view, and recorded the results. One of the videos he watched, "SEXIEST TWITCH GIRL STREAMERS APRIL 2017!!! #2," was a compilation that featured Alinity.**

Alinity is exactly this type of twitch cam whore.



She's showing cleavage in pretty much every stream she does, and routinely adopts sexual poses to titillate her audience of horny males.

Calling her a "Twitch thot" is actually a euphemism she should be thankful for, because the accurate term for this is "camwhore."

While Kjellberg struggled to keep his eyes off their chests, he "jokingly" called women in the video "stupid Twitch thots," a derogatory term for women that stands for "that ho [whore] over there." **Alinity saw a video and retaliated by filing a copyright claim with YouTube.**

Yes.

She openly admitted to making a frivolous copyright claim, and openly admitted she regularly engaged in such behavior in order to make extra revenue.

This is illegal copyright fraud.

Video Link

In his latest video on the subject, uploaded Wednesday, Kjellberg chastised Alinity for filing the claim, and suggested that Alinity somehow deserves the abuse she is getting online for wearing revealing clothes. He shows examples of times when she wore a sheer top and her bra straps showed, or when she played Just Dance in a dress.

YES!

Finally! Someone is standing up to these filthy thots!



The answer is an unabashed yes, Pewds.

"You're just playing games with the shortest skirt ever, that's our fault for looking at it in any sexual way, right?" Kjellberg said in the video. "I know you don't portray yourself to be the smartest person, but I know you're not that dumb to not be aware of what you're doing," he says. **"Showing your underwear on screen? That's our fault, right?"**

Yes. It's always men's fault.

Even when women show off their bodies on camera in order to earn money, and then make illegal copyright claims in order to shut down those who criticize them.

But not for much longer.



A whole generation of young men are waking up to this bullshit, and they're angry.

Our patience with this relentless exploitation and manipulation of our sexual drive is coming to an end.

Video Link

DS

Insight

On the Arrogance of Jews as a Factor in Their Downfall

Diversity Macht Frei

May 31, 2018

This morning I was reading a book about the Spanish Inquisition then came across a Twitterstorm that seemed strangely congruent with the passage I had been reading.



A month-old tweet from AlbaRising was picked on by elite Jew Ben Shapiro, who then cackled about it with his elite Jew pals, as if it was a great joke that they had the power to suppress other people's speech. Having thus been highlighted, AlbaRising's account will probably now be suspended, which will, of course, make the non-humorous reality of Jewish power clear.

Here is the relevant passage of the book I was reading. It described the situation in 15th century Spain, just before the emergence of the Spanish Inquisition.

Anti-Jewish riots broke out across Spain in 1391. Out of fear, many Jews underwent a nominal conversion. Their new status as "Chris-

tians" then allowed them to bypass the professional restraints that had been placed on Jews. They quickly acquired wealth and rose to the top of the Spanish power structure. It soon became clear, however, that these "conversos" did not consider themselves to be "one" with the ancestral Spanish population. On the contrary, the "New Christians" held themselves arrogantly apart and gloated at their power over the "Old Christians". This provoked anti-converso riots in many parts of Spain. The Spanish Inquisition was ultimately introduced to deal with the problem and the Jews were expelled in 1492.

A factor that undoubtedly contributed to tension, over and above anti-converso feeling, was the conversos' own sense of a separate identity. Already a powerful minority by the mid-fifteenth century, conversos were secure of their social position and proud to be both Christian and of Jewish descent. They did not, as is sometimes thought, attempt to disguise their origins. They were, as many of their own writers affirmed clearly, a nation. They had their own identity, and took pride in it. **Andres Bernaldez reported that they entertained the arrogant claim that there was no better people in the world than they'.** Alonso de Palencia reported complaints by Old Christians that the conversos acted "as a nation apart, and nowhere would they agree to act together with the Old Christians; indeed, as though they were a people of totally opposed ideas, they openly and brazenly favoured whatever was contrary to the Old Christians, as could be seen by the bitter fruit sown throughout the cities of the realm". Implicit in the converso attitude was the claim that they were even better than Old Christians, because together with Christian faith they combined direct descent from the lineage (linaje) of Christ. It was said that Alonso de Cartagena when he recited the Hail Mary used to end with the words, 'Holy Mary, Mother of God and my blood-relative, pray for us'. Converso nobles were considered to be even better than Old Christian nobles, because they were of Jewish origin. "Is there another nation so noble {as the Jews}?" asked Diego de Valera, quoting the Bible directly. Converso separateness had a certain logic. The large number of converts after 1391

could not be easily fitted into existing social structures. In Barcelona and Valencia in the 1390s they were given their own churches, in each case a former synagogue. They also set up their own converso confraternities. In the crown of Aragon they called themselves proudly "Christians of Israel". **They had their own social life and intermarried among themselves. Palencia observed that they were "puffed-up, insolent and arrogant"; Bernaldez criticized their "haughty ostentation of great wealth and pride".** These converso attitudes were probably created by self-defensiveness rather than arrogance. But they contributed to the wall of distrust between Old and New Christians. **In particular, the idea of a converso nation, which rooted itself irrevocably in the mind of Jewish Christians, made them appear as a separate, alien and enemy entity. This had fateful consequences.**

Source: The Spanish Inquisition by Henry Kamen

The cycle repeats itself throughout history. Jews acquire some badge of belonging which they take as licence to lord it over the goyim. In 15th century Spain the badge of belonging was conversion to Christianity. In the present day it is a bit of paper that says "U.S. citizen", "Citoyen de France", etc. Smugly confident in the shield they think this offers them, Jews unleash their arrogance, unrestrained. They just can't help themselves. They fail to grasp that the badge of belonging implicitly carries with it an obligation of empathy and community with the non-Jewish population. And when Jews fail to fulfil that obligation, the reaction comes. The cycle repeats. And the Jews learn nothing from the experience. They undergo no moral maturation. Because moral maturation can only come from the ability to acknowledge fault, a problem Jews have always struggled with.

To analogise our own predicament with 15th century Spain, I'd say we're at about the 1460 stage of the cycle. Things are going to get interesting.

DS

Tommy Robinson Jailed for 13 Months and Subjected to State-Mandated Media Black-out for Protesting Rape-Gangs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



This poor bastard is going to jail for... *protesting rape gangs*...and the government ordered a complete media blackout on his arrest and sentence inside of Britain.

That is...wew.

Remember, this guy is Alt-Lite. He works for the Jew Ezra Levant. He is a self-identifying Zionist.

We're not talking about National Action here.

Basically, this is applying "Neo-Nazi Anti-Semite" levels of suppression and oppression to a Jew-loving classical liberal who is against Islamic rape gangs.

RT:

EDL leader-turned independent journalist Tommy Robinson was jailed for 13 months on Friday. Leeds Crown Court blocked the media from publishing anything about Robinson's imprisonment via reporting restrictions.

Video Link

Robinson was on a suspended sentence, as he had previously been arrested for contempt of court after filming outside Canterbury Crown Court in May.

The reporting restriction prevented the publication of any content to do with Robinson's arrest and subsequent imprisonment. The Independent, however, successfully appealed the reporting restriction on Tuesday.

Video Link

On Friday, Robinson's media team spoke with RT about his arrest.

The former EDL leader, whose real name is Stephen Yaxley, was arrested in Leeds after confronting defendants as they entered the courthouse to face trial over sexual abuse allegations. Robinson and his team were producing a live video for social media as several of the 29 defendants accused of child sex abuse and neglect entered the courthouse.

In a video posted on social media, Robinson—a self-styled defender of free speech—can be seen being arrested by a team of police officers. **He is put in the back of a police van, with officers telling him that he was under arrest for "incitement" and "breach of the peace."**

It's all white cops.
Led of course by a lady cop.

Video Link

Here's the full stream that he's being sent to jail for.

Video Link

This is the absolute state of Britain—the British police being deployed to arrest British people protesting a foreign gang sex-trafficking underage British girls.

Despite being told that Robinson was to be released, the right-wing campaigner's media producer Caolan Robertson confirmed to RT on Friday that Robinson has been jailed.

"He's going to die in prison," Robertson said. "He's not going to survive." Robertson, who was present in court, told RT that Robinson's lawyer had appealed to the judge as he faced multiple and significant threats on his life during his time in prison. "This is a death sentence," the producer added.

He was hauled before the court amid claims that he had "damaged the court's integrity and [acted with] prejudice against the defendant," his media team told RT.

His producer told RT that his phone has been ringing off the hook with offers of help from all over the world. He said that the outspoken right-wing campaigner will have the best legal defense in the world.

"The next step is to fight it with every resource the right wing has," he said.

"The entire country is going to erupt because of this."

Pickers have already held three protests since Robinson's arrest on Friday, which took place at Speaker's Corner and Downing Street.

The case in question has previously seen enraged picketing outside the courthouse, while protesters seen in April screaming abuse at defendants as they arrived at court. **The case has seen 29 people charged in an inquiry into child sex abuse and neglect in Huddersfield.**

Just so we're clear here:

- Tommy Robinson was arrested for "inciting racial hatred" for protesting Islamic "grooming gangs" outside of a courthouse
- The court decided to switch up the charges to "contempt of court" because apparently by appearing outside of a courthouse, it is being alleged, he could have influenced the trial somehow
- The court ordered a media blackout on reporting on the subject
- He has been sentenced to 13 months in prison for protesting these gangs...or for contempt of court somehow

The media blackout has now been lifted, because I think they decided that was a bit too much, since everyone was just going to see it on the internet on American sites anyway. Boomers don't really understand the cyber.

For those who do not know the history of Robinson, here's some stuff.

Daily Sun:

Tommy Robinson, 35, is a controversial right-wing political activist from Luton, Beds.

His real name is Stephen Christopher Yaxley-Lennon, but he has been known to use several aliases, including Andrew McMaster and Paul Harris.

Robinson is the former leader of the English Defence League (EDL), a far-right street protest movement.

It barely fit the definition of “far-right” —what it was was a MILO/Sargon-tier “classical liberal” group that was against Islam because it restricts “personal freedoms” such as feminism and gay “sex.”

It was extremely pro-Israel.



They did protests with black people and rabbis.



Again—these sorts of measure being used against Tommy Robinson were used against National Action and Joshua Bonehill years ago. They have recently been used against intellectual and conference organizer Jez Turner and more members of National Action.

But National Action is something much, much more extreme. Even though they were following the law, they were also sieg heiling in public with posters of Hitler.



Free speech is free speech and theoretically there should be no difference, but in practical terms, there is a very big difference.

Tommy Robinson and his merry band of “liberalists” did not speak out when National Action was bizarrely declared a terrorist group and all of its members rounded up.

So now the beast has come around to them.

I take no pleasure in the fact that my nemesis Sargon of Akkad is next in line in this procession of shutting it down.

Actually though it will be sort of funny to hear him saying to the lady cop throwing him a van: “wot? wot? are you serious? wot? Officer, have you even read Locke? Do you even understand what I am saying to” — *van door slams shut*.

Back to the history of Tommy...

The group—which he co-founded but left several years ago—are opposed to the spread of “militant Islam”.

He headed the group from 2009 until October 8, 2013 when he was persuaded to leave the organisation after speaking with anti-extremist think tank Quilliam.

Robinson later went on to claim he was paid £2,000 per month for Quilliam to take credit for his leaving the EDL.

That was ultra-lulzy.

He took their money and then outed them as a hoaxologist group.

He was banned from Twitter in March for...race hate or whatever.

He now works for the criminal Jew Ezra Levant’s “The Rebel Media,” who has the singular goal of deflecting attention from Jews onto Moslems and “liberals.”

But for all of Tommy’s refusal to address the actual problem of the West—the Jew—he is still being treated like a Nazi, subjected to the full Nazi treatment.

Once it is acceptable for one group in society to be oppressed and subjugated, it is inevitable that that process will continue until all elements of society opposed to the mainstream doctrine of the society are removed.

DS

White Rouge: With Groyperism in Decline, Many Internet Nazis Turning to White Pol Potism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 29, 2018



I’ve been loath to admit it, even to myself, but Groyperism has been in decline for some time now due to an unsettling of the Groyper economy by an unsettling series of waves of counterfeit Groypers.

With the stark reality of steep drop-off in the Groyper market, many in the Internet Nazi community are turning toward White Pol Potism (alternately “/pol/potism”) and there is IRC chatter about the formation of a “White Rouge.”

White Pol Potism is rooted in the belief that the Khmers are actually the ancient Israelites, and that when you die, if you truly followed the doctrines of White Pol Potism, you ride “The Infinite Mekong” boat ride to eternal bloody vengeance against university students.



What is White Pol Potism?

Well, the easiest way to define White Pol Potism is to give a bullet point of things it is for and things it is against.

(I'll try my best not to waste any bullet points!)

White Pol Potism is FOR:

- Rural areas
- Peasants
- Peasant feudalism
- Prisons
- Purges
- Death lists
- Autarky
- Autocracy
- Death marches
- Maintaining sustainable population numbers

White Pol Potism is AGAINST:

- Urban areas
- University students

- Middle peasants
- Ethnic minorities
- People wearing different kinds of clothing
- Currency
- Wasting bullets
- Intellectuals
- Educated people in general
- The disabled
- Ethnic Chinese
- Hospitals

Basically, White Pol Potism is about creating an agrarian utopia where we eat rice soup and everyone different from us or anyone who disagrees with us is buried alive in a mass grave.

Everyone wears this outfit:



The Leader of White Pol Potism, who we call "Brother Number One," is famous Groyper-educated Internet Nazi Andrew Anglin.

If this ideology appeals to you, if you are fed-up with the Groyper market and interested in joining up with White Pol Potism, please send a lot of crypto currency to these addresses.

Bitcoin:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59r



Monero:

4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1R

Please note: yes, this post is meant to be a confusing solicitation of donation money. White Pol Potism is not actually a thing, currently. However, in writing this post, I am left with a very good feeling about the concept—and its potential future. But seriously though, send shekels. Our shekels reserves are low—and crypto just bottomed out, so now is perfect time to send. We don't have any ads on this site or any other way of making money.

DS